

Joyce Lexicography  
Volume Forty-One

Vol. 41



Marcus Fabius Quintilianus

București 2013

A Lexicon of  
**Selective Segmentation**  
of *Finnegans Wake*  
(The 'Syllabifications')

Edited by  
**C. George Sandulescu**

Redacted by  
**Lidia Vianu**



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

**FW Episode  
Six**



Joyce Lexicography  
Volume Forty~One

**A Lexicon of  
Selective Segmentation  
of *Finnegans Wake***  
(The '*Syllabifications*')

Edited by  
**C. George Sandulescu**

Redacted by  
**Lidia Vianu**

**FW Episode  
Six**

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**1**

## Table of Contents

C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu	<b>By Way of Introduction: The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items.</b>	p. 10
Clive Hart	<b>Syllabifications</b>	p. 12
<b>A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications')</b>	FW Episode Six	p. 13

## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

### Part Two

Volume:	Title:	Number of Pages:	Launched on:
vol. 36.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode One. <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</a>	205 pp	9 September 2013
vol. 37.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Two. <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</a>	127 pp	9 September 2013
vol. 38.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Three.	193 pp	9 September 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**3**

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- Vol. **39**. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 208 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Four.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- Vol. **40**. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 136 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Five.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- Vol. **41**. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 266 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Six.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- Vol. **42**. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 173 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seven.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.

4

- vol. **43.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 146 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eight.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **44.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 280 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Nine.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **45.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 290 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Ten.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>
- vol. **46.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 271 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eleven. Part One.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.

5

- |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |        |                  |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| vol. 47. | A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i><br>(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eleven. Part Two.<br><a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</a> | 266 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| vol. 48. | A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i><br>(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Twelve.<br><a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</a>           | 116 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| vol. 49. | A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i><br>(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Thirteen.<br><a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</a>         | 169 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| vol. 50. | A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i><br>(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fourteen.<br><a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</a>         | 285 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| vol. 51. | A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 260 pp | 9 September 2013 |



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.

6

(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part One.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

vol. **52.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 268 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part Two.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

vol. **53.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 247 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Sixteen.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

vol. **54.** A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 241 pp 9 September 2013  
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seventeen.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: [lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro](mailto:lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro)

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**7**

If you want to have all the information you need about *Finnegans Wake*, including the full text of *Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, go to the personal site **Sandulescu Online**, at the following internet address:

<http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/>

## By Way of Introduction:

### The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items.

After having dealt with so many things in *Finnegans Wake* — from Song to Story, and passing through Motif and Allusion —, the most important operation has still not been done, and it remains to be done. That happens to be by far more important than all the Forty Languages taken together. And what is that? It is the chopping up of the words themselves in bits and pieces.

It did not take much time to be looking around in order to see that it had been done already — **alphabetically**. And long ago. As far back in time as the

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.

9

early 1960's! Who by? This was done by the most competent lexicographer Clive Hart, who includes them as Part Two of his *Concordance* (pages 345 to 459) under the title of 'Syllabifications' (we prefer the term Segmentation – which happens to be the exact technical term in the field of linguistics called Word Building). The Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake* covers 19 volumes, and 4,150 pages, in the **linearized** and **contextualized** form. Our modest belief is that the whole operation is of utmost importance.

C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu



## Clive Hart

# Syllabifications

I have used this term to designate an alphabetically arranged list of the inner parts of the compounds and portmanteau-words. Thus from “paltipsypote” (listed under “P” in the Primary Index), “tipsypote” and “pote” are listed under “T” and “P” respectively in the Syllabifications. Usually the whole later part of the word is printed, in order to include as much as possible of the context of the relevant syllable or word-part. Thus “tipsypote” is listed, rather than “tipsy.” With some very long words, however, the inclusive method grows rather unwieldy; in these cases the existence of further syllables after the one listed is indicated by a hyphen: e.g., “skawn-” (from the 100-letter word on page 3). The page/line number given is always that on which the whole word starts.

My principal object in syllabifying has been to put on show the English words hidden away in the portmanteaux, together with some of the most obvious of the other meaningful syllables. The points of syllabification are necessarily limited to what seem to me to be the most useful ones. The alternative, brute-force method of including everything by syllabifying at each letter would produce a hopelessly cumbersome list containing about half a million items—just twenty times as many as the present index.

From Clive Hart's Introduction to *A Concordance to Finnegans Wake*, pages 1-2. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, 1963.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.

11

A Lexicon of  
Selective Segmentation  
of *Finnegans Wake*  
(The 'Syllabifications')

**FW Episode  
Six**

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**12**

## 6. Episode Six (43 pages, from 126 to 168)

Address	Selected Segment	FQ	Inventory of FQ	FW126	Line
				So?	1
126.02:	nigh	4	011.13, 050.03, 097.22, 126.02	Who do you no to <b>nigh</b> , lazy and gentleman?	2
				The echo is where in the back of the wodes; callhim forth!	3
126.04:	dragger	1	126.04	(Shaun Mac Ire <b>wick</b> , brief <b>dragger</b> , for the concern of Messrs	4
126.04:	wick	9	006.33, 031.27, 126.04, 134.16, 243.19, 261.F2, 460.28, 460.28, 480.21,		
126.05:	amieson	1	126.05	J <b>hon Jhamieson</b> and Song, rated one hund <b>rick</b> and thin per	5
126.05:	drick	1	126.05		
126.05:	hamieson	1	126.05		
126.05:	hon	2	126.05, 213.08		
126.05:	rick	19	003.10, 030.09, 048.05, 053.30, 126.05, 129.11, 129.11, 129.11, 183.23, 187.18, 380.12, 380.33,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**13**

			381.11, 381.25, 444.36, 465.32, 478.28, 486.02, 530.21		
126.05:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**14**

126.06:	hundred	3	126.06, 133.17, 444.12	store <b>hundred</b> on this nightly quis <b>quiquock</b> of the twelve apos-	6
126.06:	quiquock	1	126.06		
126.06:	quock	1	126.06		
126.07:	struck	5	057.15, 126.07, 155.24, 261.26, 279.F30	trophes, set by Jockit Mic Ere <b>weak</b> . He mis <b>understruck</b> and aim	7
126.07:	understruck	1	126.07		
126.07:	weak	1	126.07,		
126.08:	postes	1	126.08	for am ollo of number three of them and left his free natural ri-	8
126.09:	order	3	126.09, 374.16, 540.19	<b>postes</b> to four of them in their own fine artful dis <b>order</b> .)	9
126.10:	maker	9	060.27, 087.06, 126.10, 206.07, 247.02, 301.04, 317.23, 320.17, 618.30	I. What second <b>tonone</b> myther rector and maxi <b>most</b> bridges-	10
126.10:	most	52	006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

15

			547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11,		
126.10:	tonone	1	126.10		
126.11:	stale	3	126.11, 509.35, 624.27	maker was the first to rise taller through his beanstale than the	11
126.11:	tale	15	018.22, 019.25, 020.23, 038.10, 126.11, 183.11, 216.03, 221.22, 233.01, 396.23, 423.24, 509.35, 510.29, 550.25, 624.27		
126.12:	aun	8	042.12, 094.30, 126.12, 210.35, 268.F6, 325.14, 407.04, 573.33	bluegum buaboababbaun or the giganticous Wellingtonia Sequoia;	12
126.12:	babaun	1	126.12		
126.12:	baun	1	126.12		
126.12:	boababbaun	1	126.12		
126.12:	equoia	1	126.12		
126.12:	gum	5	112.07, 126.12, 422.28, 526.26, 590.24		
126.12:	quoia	1	126.12		
126.12:	tonia	1	126.12		
126.13:	boots	9	026.10, 035.10, 126.13, 210.16, 288.25, 415.03, 466.34, 467.01, 531.11	went nudiboots with trouters into a liffeyette when she was	13
126.14:	lies	16	006.35, 089.19, 096.06, 100.06, 126.14, 138.11,	barely in her tricklies; was well known to claud a conciliation	14

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**16**

			251.30, 293.F1, 364.10, 368.11, 437.17, 441.26, 462.11, 525.02, 601.16, 618.07		
126.15:	ganger's	1	126.15	cap onto the esker of his hooth; sports a chain <b>ganger's</b> albert	15
126.16:	ender's	1	126.16	<b>solemenly</b> over his hull <b>ender's</b> <b>epulence</b> ; thought he weighed a	16
126.16:	lemenly	1	126.16		
126.16:	lender's	1	126.16		
126.16:	pulence	1	126.16		
126.17:	apple	5	121.11, 126.17, 167.15, 170.30, 246.29	new ton when there felled his first la <b>papple</b> ; gave the heinous-	17
126.17:	papple	1	126.17		
126.18:	dicks	2	126.18, 241.09	ness of choice to every <b>knight</b> bet <b>wixt</b> yester <b>dicks</b> and two <b>maries</b> ;	18
126.18:	knight	1	126.18		
126.18:	maries	3	126.18, 435.30, 569.10		
126.18:	night	29	017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 089.16, 100.22, 126.18, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**17**

126.18:	twixt	4	108.04, 126.18, 306.06, 581.17		
126.19:	banmaids	1	126.19	had sevenal successive coloured sere banmaids on the same big	19
126.19:	coloured	8	029.20, 054.31, 126.19, 339.12, 434.08, 463.14, 611.06, 611.35		
126.19:	maids	6	126.19, 181.10, 504.21, 514.26, 526.23, 543.21		
126.19:	venal	1	126.19,		
126.20:	before	1	126.20	white draw ringroam horthrug; is a Will before to this hour at	20
126.20:	force	4	126.20, 461.06, 484.02, 575.28		
126.20:	ringroam	1	126.20		
126.20:	roam	1	126.20		
126.20:	rug	2	126.20, 578.32		
126.21:	lick	12	126.21, 158.04, 166.30, 225.09, 292.10, 337.36, 409.12, 413.13, 416.15, 456.08, 461.14, 537.33	house as he was in heather; pumped the catho lick wartrey and	21
126.21:	trey	1	126.21		
126.22:	destung	1	126.22	shocked the prodestung boyne; killed his own hungry self in	22
126.22:	stung	3	085.18, 126.22, 135.09		
126.23:	marken	1	126.23	anger as a young man; found fodder for five when all marken	23
126.24:	flooded	2	126.24, 589.27	rose go flooded; with Hirish tutores Cornish made easy; voucher	24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**18**

126.24:	irish	7	126.24, 290.28, 309.24, 347.08, 427.03, 600.33, 608.25		
126.24:	tores	1	126.24		
				FW127	
127.01:	headed	11	047.01, 095.20, 120.36, 121.22, 127.01, 136.25, 152.09, 381.35, 472.05, 513.07, 517.05	of ro <b>table</b> s, toll of the road; bred many <b>headed</b> <b>stepsons</b> for one	1
127.01:	sons	26	018.22, 019.28, 019.28, 026.32, 060.25, 089.34, 097.34, 127.01, 129.35, 156.04, 191.09, 192.04, 197.24, 206.11, 215.35, 223.05, 229.23, 257.36, 305.17, 333.16, 357.10, 451.06, 498.13, 552.07, 583.11, 617.13		
127.01:	tables	6	127.01, 293.07, 320.15, 580.06, 581.04, 616.23		
				leapyourown taughter; is too funny for a fish and has too much	2
127.03:	prisoms	1	127.03	out <b>side</b> for an insect; like a heptagon crystal em <b>prisoms</b> trues and	3
127.03:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20,		



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**19**

			073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14		
127.04:	duments	1	127.04	fauss for us; is in <b>finite</b> swell in un <b>fitting</b> in <b>duments</b> ; once was he	<b>4</b>
127.04:	finite	3	037.04, 127.04, 505.24		
127.04:	fitting	2	052.31, 127.04		
127.05:	undered	1	127.05	shovelled and once was he arsoned and once was he in <b>undered</b>	<b>5</b>
127.06:	bailey	1	127.06	and she hung him out bill <b>bailey</b> ; has a quadrant in his tile to tell	<b>6</b>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**20**

127.07:	clog	1	127.07	Toler cad a' <b>clog</b> it is; offers chances to Long on but stands up	7
127.08:	roses	3	127.08, 498.23, 548.24	to Legge before; found coal at the end of his harrow and moss-	8
				<b>roses</b> behind the seams; made a fort out of his postern and wrote	9
127.10:	chief	6	024.33, 033.06, 127.10, 251.29, 392.14, 483.18	F.E.R.T. on his buckler; is escapem <b>master-in-chief</b> from all sorts	10
127.10:	master-in-chief	1	127.10		
127.11:	bred	6	127.11, 164.15, 235.32, 411.22, 541.30, 590.08	of houding <b>places</b> ; if he outh <b>harrods</b> against barkers, to the shool-	11
127.11:	harrods	2	127.11, 159.15		
127.11:	places	2	127.11, 533.22		
				<b>bred</b> he acts whiteley; was evacuated at the mere appearance of	12
127.13:	huns	2	127.13, 610.03	three germ <b>huns</b> and twice bes <b>ieged</b> by a sweep; from zoom <b>or-</b>	13
127.13:	morphology	1	127.13,		
127.13:	sieged	3	075.05, 127.13, 352.25		
127.14:	animalism	1	127.14	<b>phology</b> to omni <b>animalism</b> he is brooches by the spin of a coin;	14
127.15:	beams	2	127.15, 566.05	towers, an eddi <b>stoon</b> amid the lampless, casting swann <b>beams</b> on	15
127.15:	stoon	2	127.15, 572.17		
127.15:	toon	2	127.15, 572.17		
127.16:	factors	2	027.17, 127.16	the deep; threatens thunder upon male <b>factors</b> and sends whispers	16
127.17:	backcrook	1	127.17	up fraufräus froufrous; when Dook Hook <b>backcrook</b> upsits his	17
127.17:	crook	2	066.15, 127.17		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**21**

127.17:	sits	4	127.17, 186.09, 324.14, 331.06		
127.18:	worthies	1	127.18,	ass boose <b>worthies</b> jeer and junket but they boos him oos and baas	18
127.19:	annsos	1	127.19	his aas when he lukes like Hunkett Plunkett; by so <b>sannsos</b> and	19
127.19:	sannsos	1	127.19		
127.20:	paper	7	111.09, 127.20, 127.23, 139.02, 416.21, 419.29, 457.34	search a party on a lady of this city; business, reading news-	20
				<b>paper</b> , smoking cigar, arranging tumblers on table, eating meals,	21
127.22:	cetera	3	071.07, 127.22, 127.22	pleasure, et <b>cetera</b> , et <b>cetera</b> , pleasure, eating meals, arranging tum-	22
127.22:	cetera	3	071.07, 127.22, 127.22		
127.23:	paper	7	111.09, 127.20, 127.23, 139.02, 416.21, 419.29, 457.34	blers on table, smoking cigar, reading news <b>paper</b> , business;	23
				minerals, wash and brush up, local views, juju toffee, comic and	24
127.25:	days	24	039.25, 041.01, 045.15, 054.03, 069.10, 089.18, 101.15, 127.25, 133.18, 221.06, 240.29, 280.07, 282.27, 408.19, 432.33, 470.17, 473.09, 542.33, 547.28, 553.15, 553.16, 561.06, 565.05, 615.25	birth <b>days</b> cards; those were the days and he was their hero; pink	25
127.26:	hide	10	019.08, 081.10, 093.08, 127.26, 300.F4, 340.11, 359.03, 403.14, 483.31, 583.21	<b>sunset</b> shower, red clay cloud, sorrow of Sahara, ox <b>hide</b> on Iren;	26



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**22**

127.26:	set	15	078.25, 127.26, 180.29, 183.20, 191.27, 214.13, 215.07, 223.35, 277.F7, 434.06, 447.28, 499.26, 505.13, 553.18, 563.12		
127.27:	tainted	1	127.27	arraigned and attainted, listed and lited, pleaded and proved;	27
127.28:	durses	1	127.28	catches his check at banck of Indgangd and endurses his doom at	28
127.28:	gangd	1	127.28		
				chapel exit; brain of the franks, hand of the christian, tongue of	29
				the north; commands to dinner and calls the bluff; has a block at	30
127.31:	ache	5	127.31, 294.F1, 302.28, 362.20, 423.17	Morgen's and a hatache all the afternunch; plays gehamerat when	31
127.31:	hamerat	1	127.31		
127.31:	nunch	1	127.31		
127.31:	rat	3	133.16, 100.19, 127.31		
127.31:	tache	1	127.31		
127.32:	tyg	2	075.04, 127.32	he's ernst but misses mausey when he's lustyg; walked as far as	32
				the Head where he sat in state as the Rump; shows Early Eng-	33
127.34:	gilt	1	127.34	lish tracemarks and a marigold window with manigilt lights, a	34
127.34:	gold	6	075.10, 127.34, 179.34, 214.02, 289.06, 561.21		
127.34:	marks	10	066.01, 080.10, 127.34, 161.08, 181.24, 238.01,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**23**

			251.17, 283.23, 421.18, 431.02		
127.35:	markable	3	086.32, 127.35, 532.35	myrioscope, two remarkable piscines and three wellworthseeing	35
127.35:	scope	7	115.30, 127.35, 150.32, 178.28, 230.01, 431.14, 449.34		
127.35:	seeing	5	075.13, 127.35, 157.21, 179.01, 237.16		
127.35:	worthseeing	1	127.35,		
127.36:	bries	1	127.36	ambries; arches all portcullised and his nave dates from dots; is	36
127.36:	cullised	1	127.36		
				FW128	
128.01:	loge	3	128.01, 583.04, 605.07	a horologe unstoppable and the Benn of all bells; fuit, isst and	1
128.01:	stoppable	1	128.01		
128.02:	cuss	4	054.04, 128.02, 174.16, 407.17	herit and though he's mildewstaned he's mouldystoned; is a quer-	2
128.02:	dewstaned	1	128.02		
128.02:	staned	2	011.22, 128.02		
128.02:	stoned	1	128.02		
128.03:	mighty	2	128.03, 562.33,	cuss in the forest but plane member for Megalopolis; mountun-	3

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**24**

128.03:	polis	8	024.18, 128.03, 181.06, 222.07, 318.24, 335.07, 345.02, 594.08		
128.03:	tunmighty	1	128.03		
128.03:	unmighty	1	128.03		
128.04:	fleetfoot	1	128.04	<b>mighty</b> , faunon <b>fleetfoot</b> ; plank in our plat <b>form</b> , blank in our	<b>4</b>
128.04:	foot	15	008.15, 015.31, 128.04, 128.13, 131.25, 186.24, 199.16, 204.06, 222.31, 330.33, 367.05, 426.36, 426.36, 426.36, 427.01, 433.13, 444.05, 457.11, 550.21, 553.28		
128.04:	form	24	018.25, 045.16, 045.17, 072.25, 099.19, 107.08, 122.20, 123.10, 128.04, 149.29, 158.10, 198.25, 222.13, 229.08, 324.10, 413.31, 456.28, 462.07, 509.28, 523.13, 552.21, 579.14, 623.17, 624.20		
128.05:	turn	6	017.03, 064.16, 128.05, 295.20, 386.27, 621.14	scout <b>turn</b> ; hidal, in carucates he is enumerated, hold as an earl,	<b>5</b>
128.05:	urn	4	128.05, 291.06, 479.35, 598.32		
128.06:	looking	15	061.04, 092.25, 095.14, 109.07, 111.19, 120.18, 128.06, 153.03, 289.11,	he counts; ship <b>shaped</b> phrase of bug <b>looking</b> words with a form	<b>6</b>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**25**

			416.05, 416.07, 442.02, 467.10, 518.15, 589.23		
128.06:	shaped	5	128.06, 134.25, 373.13, 502.19, 529.21		
128.07:	minivorous	1	128.07,	like the easing moments of a gram <b>minivorous</b> ; to our dooms	7
128.08:	grind	1	128.08	brought he law, our man <b>noirs</b> he made his vill of; was an over-	8
128.08:	noirs	1	128.08		
128.09:	duced	1	128.09	<b>grind</b> to the under <b>ground</b> and acqued <b>duced</b> for fiery <b>throats</b> ; sends	9
128.09:	ground	8	076.33, 113.32, 128.09, 128.31, 161.34, 332.12, 494.24, 546.11		
128.09:	throats	1	128.09		
128.10:	coughawhooping	1	128.10	boys in socks a <b>coughawhooping</b> when he lets farth his carbon-	10
128.10:	oxide	1	128.10		
128.10:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**26**

			356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14		
128.10:	whooping	1	128.10,		
				oxide and silk stockings show her shapings when he looses hose	11
128.12:	un's	1	128.12	on hers; stocks dry puder for the Ill people and pinkun's pellets	12
128.13:	foot	15	008.15, 015.31, 128.04, 128.13, 131.25, 186.24, 199.16, 204.06, 222.31, 330.33, 367.05, 426.36, 426.36, 426.36, 427.01, 433.13, 444.05, 457.11, 550.21, 553.28	for all the Pale; gave his mundyfoot to Miserius, her pinch to	13
128.14:	fine	7	051.06, 128.14, 188.07, 346.27, 426.31, 547.25, 570.23	Anna Livia, that superfine pigtail to Cerisia Cerosia and quid	14
128.14:	tail	16	082.21, 097.26, 128.14, 133.14, 294.09, 302.07, 320.25, 333.23, 377.14, 397.32, 436.26, 444.17,		



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**27**

			521.11, 539.19, 564.03, 582.11		
128.15:	pronus	1	128.15	rides to Titius, Caius and Sem <b>pronus</b> ; made the man who had	15
128.16:	keepers	3	006.04, 128.16, 142.24	no notion of shop <b>keepers</b> feel he'd rather play the duke than play	16
				the gentleman; shot two queans and shook three caskles when	17
128.18:	bolist	1	128.18	he won his game of dwarfs; fumes inwards like a strom <b>bolist</b> till	18
128.19:	fier	2	128.19, 378.24	he smokes at both ends; man <b>mote</b> , be <b>fier</b> of him, woma <b>kind</b> ,	19
128.19:	kind	8	096.30, 117.17, 128.19, 270.F4, 297.F4, 465.31, 585.34, 596.05		
128.19:	mote	2	128.19, 484.21,		
128.20:	ad	3	016.11, 128.20, 463.32	piet <b>ad</b> !; shows one white drift of snow among the gorse <b>growth</b>	20
128.20:	growth	2	128.20, 558.20		
128.20:	tad	2	128.20, 463.32		
				of his crown and a chaperon of repentance on that which shed	21
				gore; pause and quies, triple bill; went by metro for the polis and	22
				then hoved by; to the finders, hail! woa, you that seek!; whom	23
				fillth had plenished, dearth devoured; hock is leading, cocoa comes	24
128.25:	Bruin's	1	128.25	next, emery tries for the flag; can dance the O' <b>Bruin's</b> poler <b>passe</b>	25
128.25:	passe	1	128.25		
128.25:	ruin's	1	128.25		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**28**

128.26:	ahn	1	128.26	at Nool <b>lahn</b> to his own orch <b>istruss</b> accompaniment; took place	26
128.26:	lahn	1	128.26		
128.26:	struss	1	128.26		
128.26:	truss	1	128.26		
128.27:	natural	5	128.27, 240.14, 451.17, 504.33, 572.24	before the inter <b>natural</b> convention of catholic mid <b>wives</b> and	27
128.27:	wives	4	128.27, 128.32, 281.01, 588.36,		
128.28:	donational	1	128.28	found stead before the congress for the study of en <b>donational</b>	28
128.28:	national	3	128.28, 284.13, 448.14		
128.29:	lictuous	1	128.29	calamities; makes a de <b>lictuous</b> <i>entrée</i> and finishes off the course	29
128.30:	casts	3	128.30, 307.25, 318.15	between sweets and savouries; flouts for fore <b>casts</b> , flairs for finds	30
128.31:	ground	8	076.33, 113.32, 128.09, 128.31, 161.34, 332.12, 494.24, 546.11	and the fun of the fray on the fair <b>ground</b> ; cleared out three hun-	31
128.32:	lassal	1	128.32	dred sixty five idles to set up one all kha <b>lassal</b> for hen <b>wives</b> hoping	32
128.32:	wives	4	128.27, 128.32, 281.01, 588.36,		
128.33:	hoolagh	1	128.33	to have males; the flaw <b>hoolagh</b> , the grasping one, the kindler of	33
128.33:	lagh	2	128.33, 334.13		
128.34:	gate	16	044.06, 069.21, 128.34, 149.29, 149.32, 197.35, 234.01, 242.24, 329.31, 337.10, 337.10, 373.25,	paschal fire; forbids us our tres <b>passers</b> as we for <b>gate</b> him; the	34

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**29**

			439.35, 508.22, 564.35, 625.35		
128.34:	passers	2	128.34, 594.14		
				phoenix be his pyre, the cineres his sire!; piles big pelium on	35
128.36:	culeads	2	128.36	little ossas like the pilluls of hirculeads; has an eatupus complex	36
128.36:	leads	1	128.36		
128.36:	luls	1	128.36		
128.36:	pus	5	007.08, 020.13, 115.31, 128.36, 198.29		
128.36:	uls	1	128.36		
128.36:	upus	1	128.36		
				FW129	
129.01:	carlows	1	129.01	and a drinkthe dregs kink; wurstmeats for chumps and cowcar-	1
129.01:	dregs	1	129.01		
129.01:	meats	3	129.01, 306.03, 550.14		
129.02:	cullions	1	129.02	lows for scullions; when he plies for our favour is very trolly	2
129.02:	lions	3	129.02, 571.36, 581.31		
129.03:	spousals	1	129.03	ours; two psychic espousals and three desertions; may be matter	3
129.04:	mole	4	129.04, 223.17, 242.31, 614.27,	of fact now but was futter of magd then; Cattermole Hill, ex-	4



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**30**

129.04:	mountain	2	019.32, 129.04,		
				<b>mountain</b> of flesh was reared up by stress and sank under strain;	5
129.06:	cas	2	129.06, 152.27	tank it up, dank it up, tells the tailor to his tout; ent <b>outcas</b> for a	6
129.06:	toutcas	1	129.06		
				man, but bit a thimble for a maid; blimp, blump; a dud letter, a sing	7
129.08:	cease	2	118.04, 129.08	a song a sylble; a by <b>word</b> , a sentence with sur <b>cease</b> ; while stands	8
129.08:	word	17	051.05, 056.11, 072.18, 129.08, 152.31, 211.30, 227.23, 236.05, 262.07, 306.19, 390.20, 441.36, 442.16, 468.06, 487.12, 498.26, 561.27,		
129.09:	bridge	6	063.14, 097.22, 129.09, 136.30, 184.12, 306.25	his canyou <b>seehim</b> frails shall fall; was hatched at Cell <b>bridge</b> but	9
129.09:	seehim	1	129.09		
129.10:	brood	2	129.10, 248.35	e <b>joculated</b> a <b>brood</b> ; as it gan in the bigu <b>innengs</b> so wound up in	10
129.10:	guinnengs	1	129.10		
129.10:	joculated	1	129.10		
129.11:	rick	19	003.10, 030.09, 048.05, 053.30, 126.05, 129.11, 129.11, 129.11, 183.23, 187.18, 380.12, 380.33, 381.11, 381.25, 444.36, 465.32, 478.28, 486.02, 530.21	a battle of Boss; Roder <b>rick</b> , Roder <b>rick</b> , Roder <b>rick</b> , O, you've gone	11

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**31**

129.11:	rick	19	003.10, 030.09, 048.05, 053.30, 126.05, 129.11, 129.11, 129.11, 183.23, 187.18, 380.12, 380.33, 381.11, 381.25, 444.36, 465.32, 478.28, 486.02, 530.21		
129.11:	rick	19	003.10, 030.09, 048.05, 053.30, 126.05, 129.11, 129.11, 129.11, 183.23, 187.18, 380.12, 380.33, 381.11, 381.25, 444.36, 465.32, 478.28, 486.02, 530.21		
129.12:	grouped	1	129.12	the way of the Danes; variously catalogued, regularly reg <b>rouped</b> ;	12
129.13:	bath	6	129.13, 129.28, 198.05, 290.13, 312.06, 417.27	a bush <b>boys</b> holo <b>day</b> , a quacker's mating, a wenches' sand <b>bath</b> ;	13
129.13:	boys	19	033.09, 054.09, 094.01, 129.13, 179.08, 205.28, 209.30, 266.18, 291.11, 329.25, 363.06, 367.02, 369.07, 385.09, 385.09, 526.17, 529.24, 543.09, 587.06		
129.13:	day	11 6	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23,		



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

32

		079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12,	
--	--	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**33**

			596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
129.14:	eye	19	007.36, 010.21, 013.30, 069.34, 129.14, 169.12, 183.17, 252.16, 273.F3, 294.01, 329.10, 344.05, 347.08, 408.26, 423.07, 431.08, 437.26, 534.27, 564.07	the same homo <b>heatherous</b> checkin <b>lossegg</b> as when solly <b>eye</b> airly	14
129.14:	heatherous	1	129.14		
129.14:	lossegg	1	129.14		
129.15:	pa	22	055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17, 311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, 550.15, 565.33, 596.29, 611.19	blew ye; real detonation but false report; <b>spa</b> mad but inn sane;	15
129.16:	mann	14	042.20, 048.10, 066.32, 071.08, 088.23, 129.16, 250.19, 250.21, 328.26, 356.02, 503.10, 578.11, 578.11, 610.22	half <b>emillian</b> via bogus census but a no street haus <b>mann</b> when	16
129.16:	millian	1	129.16,		
129.17:	hant	2	129.17, 603.32	all <b>phannd</b> ; is the handiest of all andies and a most alleg <b>hant</b> spot	17

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**34**

129.17:	phannd	1	129.17		
				to dump your hump; hands his secession to the new patricius but	18
129.19:	matically	2	129.19, 296.26	plumps pleb <b>matically</b> for the bloody old centuries; eats with	19
129.20:	shield	2	129.20, 223.29	doors open and ruts with gates closed; some dub him Rot <b>shield</b>	20
129.21:	fairs	1	129.21	and more limn him Rocky <b>fellow</b> ; shows he's fly to both demis-	21
129.21:	fellow	8	039.32, 129.21, 191.19, 245.02, 301.18, 350.35, 422.11, 447.30		
129.22:	claim	4	030.08, 129.22, 155.10, 603.36	<b>fairs</b> but thries to cover up his tracers; seven dove <b>cotes</b> coo <b>claim</b>	22
129.22:	cotes	2	129.22, 232.13		
129.23:	bok	2	129.23, 379.17	to have been pigeon <b>heim</b> to this homer, <b>Smerrnion</b> , <b>Rhoebok</b> ,	23
129.23:	heim	3	052.09, 129.23, 533.18		
129.23:	hoebok	1	129.23		
129.23:	merrnion	1	129.23,		
129.24:	dependent	2	129.24, 510.24	Kolons <b>reagh</b> , Sea <b>point</b> , Quay <b>howth</b> , Asht <b>own</b> , Ratheny; inde-	24
129.24:	howth	3	129.24, 448.18, 535.26		
129.24:	point	15	038.03, 129.24, 134.32, 149.18, 260.15, 282.15, 355.14, 367.30, 468.17, 482.34, 576.19, 583.34, 587.15, 588.15, 594.34		
129.24:	reagh	1	129.24		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**35**

129.24:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35		
129.25:	ship	36	023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21	<b>pendent</b> of the lord <b>ship</b> of chamberlain, acknowledging the rule	25
				of Rome; we saw thy farm at Useful Prine, Domhnall, Domhnall;	26

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**36**

129.27:	belpaese	1	129.27	reeks like Ill <b>belpaese</b> and looks like Ice <b>land's</b> ear; lodged at quot	27
129.27:	land's	14	014.31, 116.21, 129.27, 171.06, 199.18, 203.03, 213.35, 288.13, 300.29, 304.21, 323.26, 374.03, 406.13, 595.10		
129.27:	paese	1	129.27		
129.28:	bath	6	129.13, 129.28, 198.05, 290.13, 312.06, 417.27	places, lived through tot reigns; takes a <b>szumbath</b> for his week <b>end</b>	28
129.28:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**37**

			340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07		
129.28:	zumbath	1	129.28,		
129.29:	ball	11	079.16, 083.27, 114.27, 129.29, 157.07, 316.23, 317.13, 339.10, 541.19, 557.10, 584.23	and a was <b>sarnap</b> for his <b>refreskment</b> ; after a good bout at stool-	29
129.29:	freskment	1	129.29		
129.29:	nap	1	129.29		
129.29:	sarnap	1	129.29		
129.30:	flaa	1	129.30	<b>ball</b> enjoys Giro <b>flee</b> Giro <b>flaa</b> ; what Never <b>more</b> missed and	30
129.30:	flee	1	129.30		
129.30:	laa	2	129.30, 265.F4		
129.30:	lee	3	129.30, 133.21, 232.35		
129.30:	more	41	024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**38**

			180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12,		
129.31:	keeper	7	123.24, 129.31, 376.10, 377.01, 438.30, 443.04, 539.06	Colombo found; believes in everyman his own goald <b>keeper</b> and	31
129.32:	blacks	3	129.32, 221.22, 386.29	in Africa for the full <b>blacks</b> ; the arc of his drive was forty full	32
129.33:	in-thews	1	129.33	and his stumps were pulled at eighty; boasts him to the thick- <b>in-</b>	33
129.33:	thews	2	129.33, 277.F6		
				<b>thews</b> the oldest creater in Aryania and looks down on the Suiss	34
129.35:	sons	26	018.22, 019.28, 019.28, 026.32, 060.25, 089.34, 097.34, 127.01, 129.35, 156.04, 191.09, 192.04, 197.24, 206.11, 215.35, 223.05, 229.23, 257.36, 305.17, 333.16, 357.10, 451.06, 498.13, 552.07, 583.11, 617.13	family Colles <b>sons</b> whom he calls <i>les nouvelles roches</i> ; though his	35
129.36:	oph	2	129.36, 452.20	heart, soul and spirit turn to phara <b>oph</b> times, his love, faith and	36

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**39**

				FW130	
130.01:	lifters	1	130.01	hope stick to futuerism; light leg <b>lifters</b> cense him souriantes from	1
130.02:	benders	1	130.02	a <b>fore</b> while boor brow <b>benders</b> curse him grommelants to his	2
130.02:	fore	34	005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34		
130.03:	ladst	1	130.03	hind <b>most</b> ; between you <b>lasses</b> and ye <b>ladst</b> glimse of Even; the	3
130.03:	lasses	3	025.21, 130.03, 295.27		
130.03:	most	52	006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**40**

			362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11,		
130.04:	har	6	080.14, 130.04, 242.20, 464.31, 492.26, 549.28	Lug his peak has, the Luk his pile; drinks tharr and wod <b>har</b> for	4
130.05:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25,	his <b>asama</b> and eats the un <b>parishable</b> sow to styve off reglar rack;	5

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**41**

			562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
130.05:	parishable	1	130.05		
130.05:	sama	2	130.05, 596.24		
130.06:	stool	6	040.23, 130.06, 229.29, 358.36, 443.29, 559.07	the beggars cloak them reclined about his paddy <b>stool</b> , the whores	6
130.06:	tool	1	130.06		
				winken him as they walk their side; on Christienmas at Advent	7
130.08:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20,	Lodge, New Yeal <b>land</b> , after a lenty illness the roe <b>verand</b> Mr	8

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

42

			335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
130.08:	rand	5	113.08, 130.08, 372.06, 432.09, 601.02		
130.08:	verand	9	130.08,		
130.09:	costitis	1	130.09	Easterling of pentecostitis, no followers by bequest, fanfare all	9
130.09:	fare	7	130.09, 140.12, 177.05, 209.04, 491.32, 516.35, 518.02		
				private; Gone Where Glory Waits Him (Ball, bulletist) but Not	10
130.11:	minxed	1	130.11,	Here Yet (Maxwell, clark); commixed under articles but phoe-	11
130.11:	well	30	022.14, 036.28, 038.07, 039.08, 040.01, 040.32, 060.22, 080.03, 085.18, 093.34, 130.11, 150.31, 172.03, 212.33, 225.30,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**43**

			246.24, 376.22, 458.14, 468.28, 469.19, 472.13, 492.18, 500.06, 503.35, 512.17, 521.35, 529.01, 533.04, 571.02, 607.04,		
				nished a borgiess; from the vat on the bier through the burre in	12
				the dark to the buttle of the bawn; is A1 an the highest but Roh	13
130.14:	berries	4	130.14, 376.28, 438.10, 504.33	re his root; filled fanned of hackle <b>berries</b> whenas all was tuck	14
130.15:	angster	1	130.15	and toss up for him as a y <b>angster</b> to fall fou of hockin <b>bechers</b>	15
130.15:	bechers	1	130.15		
				wherein he had gauged the use of raisin; ads aliments, das doles,	16
130.17:	moil	1	130.17,	raps rustics, tams tur <b>moil</b> ; sas seed enough for a semination but	17
130.17:	nation	13	023.02, 026.19, 036.22, 058.08, 068.34, 130.17, 142.19, 241.21, 352.26, 366.27, 414.08, 505.12, 557.33		
130.17:	oil	7	019.06, 130.17, 390.02, 393.08, 440.25, 448.29, 603.01		
130.18:	kivvies	1	130.18	sues <b>skivvies</b> on the sly; learned to speak from hand to mouth	18
				till he could talk earish with his eyes shut; hacked his way through	19
130.20:	afters	2	095.29, 130.20	hick <b>heckhocks</b> but hanged his <b>help</b> from there here <b>afters</b> ; rialtos,	20
130.20:	heckhocks	1	130.20		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**44**

130.20:	help	5	010.13, 130.20, 157.13, 192.12, 516.29		
130.20:	hocks	1	130.20		
130.21:	leyg	1	130.21	annes <b>leyg</b> , binn and balls to say nothing at <b>olk</b> of New Com <b>yn</b> ;	21
130.21:	myn	4	130.21, 326.19, 367.10, 625.02,		
130.21:	sleyg	1	130.21		
130.21:	tolk	2	130.21, 390.24		
				the gleam of the glow of the shine of the sun through the	22
				dearth of the dirth on the blush of the brick of the viled ville of	23
130.24:	hulme	1	130.24	Barne <b>hulme</b> has dust turned to brown; these dyed to tartan him,	24
130.25:	dew	6	040.17, 130.25, 244.29, 501.34, 582.11, 598.22	rue <b>root</b> , dulse, bracken, teasel, fuller's ash, sun <b>dew</b> and cress;	25
130.25:	root	4	053.23, 130.25, 169.18, 321.35		
				long gunn but not for cotton; stood his sharp assault of famine	26
				but grew girther, girther and girther; he has twenty four or so	27
				cousins germinating in the United States of America and a	28
130.29:	dom	22	090.26, 101.27, 110.04, 130.29, 188.16, 188.23, 236.30, 241.22, 244.34, 251.36, 307.17, 330.29, 333.31, 373.15, 395.01, 409.01, 424.33, 440.01,	names <b>sake</b> with an initial difference in the once king <b>dom</b> of	29

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

45

			508.24, 564.34, 568.33, 594.06		
130.29:	sake	12	007.08, 028.35, 043.36, 130.29, 145.33, 279.09, 300.13, 359.04, 453.28, 561.14, 603.14, 617.06		
130.30:	Egyptian	1	130.30	Poland; his first's a young rose and his second's French-	30
130.30:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**46**

			437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
				<b>Egyptian</b> and his whole means a slump at Christie's; forth of his	<b>31</b>
				pierced part came the woman of his dreams, blood thicker then	<b>32</b>
130.33:	look	<b>14</b>	007.18, 021.18, 022.05, 022.29, 059.18, 130.33, 162.36, 182.20, 312.30, 324.33, 534.31, 544.29, 556.23, 570.32	water last trade over <b>seas</b> ; buy <b>shop</b> of Glint <b>tylook</b> , <b>eorl</b> of Hoed;	<b>33</b>
130.33:	orl	<b>1</b>	130.33		
130.33:	seas	<b>2</b>	130.33, 584.09		
130.33:	shop	<b>8</b>	042.24, 046.03, 130.33, 177.36, 322.27, 332.24, 338.24, 516.28		
130.33:	tylook	<b>1</b>	130.33		
130.34:	rented	<b>2</b>	130.34, 372.08	you and I are in him sur <b>rented</b> by brwn bldns; Elin's flee polt	<b>34</b>
130.35:	haps	<b>2</b>	062.25, 130.35	pel <b>haps</b> but H <b>wang</b> Chang evely <b>time</b> ; he one was your of high-	<b>35</b>
130.35:	time	<b>60</b>	007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

47

			130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03		
130.35:	wang	1	130.35,		
130.36:	bigpipey	1	130.36	<b>bigpipey</b> boys but fancy him as smoking fags his at time of	36
130.36:	pipey	1	130.36		
				FW131	
				life; Mount of Mish, Mell of Moy; had two cardinal ventures and	1
131.02:	boat	8	065.30, 131.02, 136.20, 139.34, 215.01, 321.14, 418.05, 479.31	three capitol sinks; has a peep in his pocket <b>book</b> and a packet-	2

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**48**

131.02:	book	11	018.17, 131.02, 136.19, 229.32, 380.24, 412.33, 422.15, 443.24, 460.20, 530.19, 611.25		
				<b>boat</b> in his keep; B.V.H., B.L.G., P.P.M., T.D.S., V.B.D.,	3
131.04:	fates	1	131.04	T.C.H., L.O.N.; is Break <b>fates</b> , Lunger, Diener and Souper; as	4
131.05:	airy	5	131.05, 505.14, 584.31, 620.12, 621.06	the streets were paved with cold he felt his topper <b>airy</b> ; taught	5
				himself skating and learned how to fall; distinctly dirty but rather	6
131.07:	wehr	1	131.07,	a dear; hoveth chieftains evry <b>wehr</b> , with morder; Ostman	7
131.08:	dishaw	1	131.08	Eff <b>fendi</b> , Serge Pad <b>dishaw</b> ; baases two m <b>many</b> , out <b>priams</b> al'	8
131.08:	fendi	1	131.08		
131.08:	many	8	094.27, 131.08, 171.19, 355.22, 408.13, 442.03, 593.05, 600.30		
131.08:	priams	1	131.08		
131.08:	shaw	7	131.08, 132.10, 132.10, 132.10, 303.07, 366.34, 527.08		
131.09:	<i>néants</i>	1	131.09	his parisites; first of the fenians, <i>roi des fainéants</i> ; his Tiara of	9
131.10:	cones	1	131.10	<b>scones</b> was held un <b>fillable</b> till one Liam Fail felled him in West-	10
131.10:	fillable	2	131.10, 492.26		
131.10:	munster	1	131.10,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**49**

131.11:	tem	13	076.21, 131.11, 223.35, 223.36, 224.01, 224.03, 224.07, 263.11, 306.07, 459.27, 480.31, 506.10, 618.24	<b>munster</b> ; was struck out of his <b>sitem</b> when he rowed saulely to	11
131.12:	mask	2	131.12, 590.24	<b>demask</b> us and to our <b>appauling</b> predicament brought as plagues	12
131.12:	pauling	1	131.12		
131.13:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33	from Budda <b>pest</b> ; put a match <b>head</b> on an aspen <b>stalk</b> and set the	13
131.13:	pest	2	131.13, 150.27		
131.13:	stalk	4	131.13, 236.34, 307.F1, 504.19		



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**50**

				living a fire; speared the rod and spoiled the lightning; married	14
131.15:	happy	5	110.07, 111.29, 131.15, 257.02, 556.19	with cakes and repunked with pleasure; till he was buried how-	15
131.15:	punked	1	131.15		
131.16:	cawber	1	131.16	happy was he and he made the welkins ring with Up Micawber!;	16
131.16:	kins	33	026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, 364.28, 365.12, 370.35, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23		
131.17:	case	7	131.17, 356.23, 498.04, 543.31, 560.09, 576.30, 582.12	god at the top of the staircase, carrion on the mat of straw;	17
131.18:	mouth	11	054.35, 131.18, 177.25, 245.23, 263.02, 364.15, 389.01, 394.22, 437.20, 493.07, 578.25,	the false hood of a spindler web chokes the cavemouth of his	18
131.19:	screen	2	131.19, 137.26	unsightliness but the nestlings that liven his leafscreen sing him	19
131.19:	sightliness	1	131.19		
131.20:	buties	2	131.20, 340.32	a lover of arbuties; we strike hands over his bloodied warsheet	20

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**51**

131.20:	sheet	5	022.01, 131.20, 180.12, 503.02, 585.31		
				but we are pledged entirely to his green mantle; our friend	21
131.22:	aran	1	131.22	vike <b>legal</b> , our <b>swaran</b> foi; under the four stones by his streams	22
131.22:	legal	1	131.22		
131.22:	ran	16	019.02, 037.23, 131.22, 137.08, 144.18, 146.08, 152.36, 177.09, 323.22, 358.21, 380.21, 390.10, 455.07, 491.36, 493.13, 594.25		
131.22:	waran	1	131.22,		
131.23:	bowl	5	060.14, 107.12, 131.23, 351.14, 582.06	who vanished the was <b>sailbowl</b> at the joy of shells; Mora and	23
131.23:	sailbowl	1	131.23		
				Lora had a hill of a high time looking down on his confusion till	24
131.25:	foot	15	008.15, 015.31, 128.04, 128.13, 131.25, 186.24, 199.16, 204.06, 222.31, 330.33, 367.05, 426.36, 426.36, 426.36, 427.01, 433.13, 444.05, 457.11, 550.21, 553.28	firm look in readiness, forward spear and the wind <b>foot</b> of curach	25
131.26:	ego	2	096.20, 131.26	strewed the lakem <b>mist</b> of <b>Lego</b> over the last of his fields; we	26
131.26:	mist	4	007.30, 131.26, 237.06, 477.30,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**52**

				darkened for you, faulterer, in the year of mourning but we'll	27
131.28:	hil	1	131.28	fid <b>hil</b> to the dim <b>twinklers</b> when the streamy morven <b>light</b> calls up	28
131.28:	light	39	003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07, 425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, 495.14, 498.25, 506.27, 544.35, 560.04, 587.03		
131.28:	twinklers	1	131.28		
131.29:	beam	4	054.01, 091.18, 131.29, 237.14	the sun <b>beam</b> ; his striped pantal <b>oons</b> , his rather strange walk;	29
131.29:	loons	2	094.35, 131.29		
				<i>hereditatis columna erecta, hagian chiton eraphon</i> ; nods a nap for	30
				the nonce but crows cheerio when they get ecunemical; is a simul-	31
131.32:	limbinated	1	131.32	taneous equator of <b>elimbinated</b> integras when three upon one is	32
131.33:	piece	11	033.03, 052.07, 131.33, 161.11, 209.27, 328.16, 455.26, 533.07, 559.11, 590.11, 619.02	by inspection im <b>proper</b> ; has the most conical hod <b>piece</b> of con-	33

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**53**

131.33:	proper	7	096.14, 131.33, 269.F3, 384.29, 387.07, 391.24, 395.15		
131.34:	chuffuous	1	131.34	fusianist heronim and that chuchuffuous chinchin of his is like	34
131.35:	goloo	1	131.35	a footsey kungoloo around Taishantyland; he's as globeful as a	35
131.35:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25,		



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**54**

			469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
131.35:	loo	8	046.33, 073.05, 131.35, 200.36, 359.19, 541.22, 541.22, 541.22		
131.35:	shantyland	1	131.35		
				gasometer of lithium and luridity and he was thrice ten anular	36
				FW132	
132.01:	stone	42	005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06,	years before he wallowed round Raggiant Circos; the cabalstone	1

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

55

			479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23		
132.02:	mirican	1	132.02,	at the coping of his cavin is a canine constant but only an a <b>miri-</b>	2
132.03:	last's	1	132.03	<b>can</b> could <b>approxemete</b> the a <b>peupresiosity</b> of his at <b>last's</b> a <b>longe-</b>	3
132.03:	longement	1	132.03		
132.03:	paroxemete	1	132.03		
132.03:	peupresiosity	1	132.03		
132.03:	presiosity	1	132.03		
				<b>ment</b> ; sticklered rights and lefts at Baddersdown in his hunt for	4
132.05:	reds	2	132.05, 189.11	the boar trwth but made his end with the moda <b>reds</b> that came	5
132.06:	bal	4	132.06, 186.09, 186.10, 408.20	at him in Camlen <b>strete</b> ; a hunni <b>bal</b> in exhaustive conflict, an otho	6
132.06:	strete	1	132.06		
				to return; burning body to aiger air on melting mountain in	7
				woeing wave; we go into him sleepy children, we come out of	8
132.09:	vested	1	132.09,	him strucklers for life; he di <b>vested</b> to save from the Mrs Drown-	9
132.10:	shaw	7	131.08, 132.10, 132.10, 132.10, 303.07, 366.34, 527.08	ings their rival queens while Grim <b>shaw</b> , Brag <b>shaw</b> and Rens <b>shaw</b>	10
132.10:	shaw	7	131.08, 132.10, 132.10, 132.10, 303.07, 366.34, 527.08		



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**56**

132.10:	shaw	7	131.08, 132.10, 132.10, 132.10, 303.07, 366.34, 527.08		
				made off with his storen clothes; taxed and rated, licensed and	11
132.12:	faced	10	050.21, 052.26, 076.01, 081.13, 119.15, 120.36, 132.12, 359.28, 461.26, 533.09	ranted; his threefaced stonehead was found on a whitehorse hill	12
132.12:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33		
132.12:	horse	12	084.27, 121.23, 132.12, 137.28, 221.18, 360.30,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**57**

			365.33, 370.23, 413.07, 521.12, 522.16, 610.02		
132.13:	circle	2	132.13, 505.13	and the print of his <b>costellous</b> feet is seen in the goat's grass-	13
132.13:	stellous	1	132.13		
				<b>circle</b> ; pull the blind, toll the deaf and call dumb, lame and halty;	14
132.15:	culone	1	132.15	Mirac <b>culone</b> , Mon <b>strucceleen</b> ; led the up <b>plaws</b> at the Creation and	15
132.15:	laws	5	132.15, 310.25, 524.04, 539.29, 589.34		
132.15:	strucceleen	1	132.15		
				hissed a snake charmer off her stays; hounded become haunter,	16
				hunter become fox; harrier, marrier, terrier, tav; Olaph the Ox-	17
				man, Thorker the Tourable; you feel he is Vespasian yet you	18
132.19:	amore	7	024.31, 132.19, 173.22, 241.21, 338.19, 397.23, 600.11	think of him as Aurelius; w <b>hugamore</b> , tradert <b>ory</b> , socia <b>nist</b> , com-	19
132.19:	gamore	1	132.19		
132.19:	hugamore	1	132.19		
132.19:	more	41	024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**58**

			377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12,		
132.19:	nist	3	132.19, 256.24, 298.08		
132.19:	tory	8	133.19, 274.30, 317.31, 357.22, 506.19, 530.11, 599.16, 623.06		
132.20:	giddy	1	132.20	moniser; made a summer assault on our shores and begiddy got	20
				his sands full; first he shot down Raglan Road and then he tore	21
132.22:	borough	8	029.35, 057.35, 132.22, 162.30, 260.12, 340.34, 442.11, 503.14	up Marlborough Place; Cromlechheight and Crommalhill were	22
132.22:	height	3	132.22, 418.08, 606.02		
132.22:	hill	18	012.27, 012.27, 012.28, 012.28, 012.29, 022.19, 050.30, 132.22, 202.16, 265.F2, 288.12, 360.34, 415.09, 474.22, 506.02, 529.24, 568.22, 607.27		
132.22:	lechheight	1	132.22		
132.22:	malhill	1	132.22		
132.23:	famed	4	085.25, 132.23, 173.22, 545.03	his farfamed feetrests when our lurch as lout let free into the	23
132.23:	rests	3	077.06, 132.23, 357.11		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

59

132.24:	bar	8	055.32, 070.29, 086.08, 113.03, 132.24, 208.21, 358.30, 497.29	Lu <b>bar</b> he <b>loved</b> ; mares <b>schalled</b> his ward <b>motes</b> and delimited the	24
132.24:	loved	8	132.24, 296.23, 410.26, 413.25, 488.04, 524.06, 533.28, 619.03		
132.24:	motes	1	132.24,		
132.24:	schalled	1	132.24		
				main; netted before nibbling, can scarce turn a scale but, grossed	25
				after meals, weighs a town in himself; Banba prayed for his con-	26
				version, Beurla missed that grand old voice; a Colossus among	27
132.28:	arancitrone	1	132.28	cabbages, the Mel <b>arancitrone</b> of fruits; larger than life, doughtier	28
132.28:	citrone	1	132.28		
132.28:	rancitrone	1	132.28		
132.29:	bulger	1	132.29	than death; Gran Turco, <b>orege</b> forment; lach <b>sembulger</b> , leper <b>lean</b> ;	29
132.29:	embulger	1	132.29		
132.29:	lean	4	025.27, 032.15, 132.29, 550.08		
132.29:	rege	1	132.29		
132.29:	sembulger	1	132.29		
132.30:	city	18	049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30, 151.03, 151.06, 154.25, 187.07,	the sparkle of his genial fancy, the depth of his calm saga <b>city</b> , the	30

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

60

			356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02		
				clearness of his spotless honour, the flow of his boundless bene-	31
132.32:	bear	5	014.35, 132.32, 275.F3, 481.24, 614.07	volence; our family fur <b>bear</b> , our tribal tarn <b>pike</b> ; quarry was he	32
132.32:	pike	3	031.01, 132.32, 293.13		
132.33:	holm	3	132.33, 139.33, 331.36	invincibled and cur was he burked; partitioned Irska <b>holm</b> , united	33
132.34:	vig	1	132.34,	Irishmen; he took a <b>svig</b> at his own methyr but she tested a bit	34
				gorky and as for the salmon he was coming up in him all life	35
132.36:	bury	11	035.28, 062.28, 080.33, 132.36, 193.15, 237.05, 297.20, 372.17, 374.28, 442.07, 541.29	long; comm, eiler <b>dich</b> , heckle <b>bury</b> and saw <b>yer</b> thee, warden;	36
132.36:	dich	1	132.36		
132.36:	yer	9	066.19, 122.14, 132.36, 173.29, 211.28, 299.28, 372.06, 525.27, 549.25,		
				FW133	
133.01:	auwck	1	133.01	silent as the bee in honey, stark as the breath on <b>hauwck</b> , Cos-	1
133.02:	ella	9	133.02, 173.11, 178.27, 206.35, 435.19, 549.19, 618.04, 622.03, 627.05	tello, Kins <b>ella</b> , Mah <b>ony</b> , Moran, though you rope Am <b>rique</b> your	2

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**61**

133.02:	hony	1	133.02		
133.02:	rique	1	133.02		
133.02:	sella	4	133.02, 549.19, 618.04, 622.03		
133.03:	curve	1	133.03	home ruler is Dan; figure right, he is hoisted by the <b>scurve</b> of	3
133.04:	baric	1	133.04	his shaggy neck, figure left, he is rationed in <b>isobaric patties</b>	4
133.04:	sobaric	1	133.04		
133.04:	ties	15	019.09, 027.28, 031.24, 112.36, 117.18, 133.04, 233.23, 432.15, 436.01, 496.33, 510.31, 517.33, 548.24, 582.20, 597.07		
				among the crew; one asks was he poisoned, one thinks how much	5
133.06:	birger	10	133.06	did he leave; ex- <b>gardener</b> ( <b>Riesengebirger</b> ), fitted up with	6
133.06:	gardener	1	133.06		
133.06:	gebirger	1	133.06		
133.07:	greedy	2	133.07, 373.14	planturous existencies would make Roseo <b>ogreedy</b> (mite's) little	7
133.07:	ogreedy	1	133.07		
133.08:	cuppers	1	133.08	hose; taut sheets and <b>scuppers awash</b> but the oil silk mack Liebs-	8
133.08:	pet	7	043.13, 133.08, 361.09, 449.31, 449.31, 461.35, 601.28		
133.08:	sterpet	1	133.08		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**62**

133.08:	terpet	1	133.08		
133.08:	wash	8	133.08, 192.16, 211.36, 233.32, 319.25, 381.14, 529.18, 550.33,		
133.09:	scutum	1	133.09	<b>terpet</b> micks his aqua <b>scutum</b> ; the enjoyment he took in kay	9
				women, the employment he gave to gee men; sponsor to a squad	10
				of piercers, ally to a host of rawlies; against lightning, explosion,	11
133.12:	quake	2	133.12, 144.33	fire, earth <b>quake</b> , flood, whirl <b>wind</b> , burglary, third party, rot, loss	12
133.12:	wind	7	133.12, 281.F2, 360.36, 428.13, 448.30, 534.04, 558.18,		
133.13:	pact	1	133.13	of cash, loss of credit, <b>impact</b> of vehicles; can rant as grave as	13
133.14:	hesitent	1	133.14	ox <b>tail</b> soup and chat as gay as a porto flippant; is un <b>hesitent</b> in	14
133.14:	tail	16	082.21, 097.26, 128.14, 133.14, 294.09, 302.07, 320.25, 333.23, 377.14, 397.32, 436.26, 444.17, 521.11, 539.19, 564.03, 582.11		
133.15:	acola	1	133.15	his unionism and yet a pi <b>gotted</b> nationalist; Sylvi <b>acola</b> is shy of	15
133.15:	cola	3	133.15, 237.12, 382.05		
133.15:	gotted	1	133.15		
133.16:	hosens	1	133.16	him, Matrosen <b>hosens</b> nose the joke; shows the sinews of peace in	16
133.17:	eofhome	1	133.17	his chest- <b>o-wars</b> ; fie <b>feofhome</b> , nine <b>hundred</b> and thirtun <b>ine</b> years	17

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**63**

133.17:	feofhome	1	133.17		
133.17:	home	27	022.21, 041.17, 074.06, 074.07, 181.06, 133.17, 138.30, 138.30, 215.32, 225.14, 231.04, 244.10, 296.31, 332.27, 336.09, 372.17, 379.03, 382.20, 382.26, 388.13, 434.03, 446.35, 457.35, 461.28, 473.05, 531.13, 602.33		
133.17:	hundred	3	126.06, 133.17, 444.12		
133.17:	nine	17	133.17, 150.25, 155.06, 158.01, 234.34, 255.33, 264.05, 268.18, 289.12, 327.35, 430.01, 534.12, 573.20, 574.27, 595.07, 596.08, 618.24		
133.17:	o-wars	1	133.17		
133.17:	wars	1	133.17,		
133.18:	days	24	039.25, 041.01, 045.15, 054.03, 069.10, 089.18, 101.15, 127.25, 133.18, 221.06, 240.29, 280.07, 282.27, 408.19, 432.33, 470.17, 473.09, 542.33, 547.28, 553.15, 553.16, 561.06, 565.05, 615.25	of copy <b>hold</b> ; is al <b>days</b> open for polem <b>ypolity's</b> sake when he's not	18

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**64**

133.18:	hold	16	076.02, 133.18, 141.14, 143.17, 228.30, 242.05, 278.F7, 281.24, 311.14, 352.24, 365.03, 377.02, 418.05, 438.20, 478.30, 544.07		
133.18:	mypolity's	1	133.18,		
133.18:	polity's	1	133.18		
133.19:	times	27	027.09, 101.15, 108.34, 113.27, 121.09, 133.19, 193.33, 254.22, 263.17, 338.02, 357.35, 359.05, 361.26, 365.14, 384.08, 462.24, 463.12, 482.22, 489.22, 506.13, 537.21, 544.19, 557.32, 566.02, 575.15, 593.08, 603.18	sun <b>times</b> closed for the love of Janus; sucks life's eleaxir from	19
133.20:	pickles	1	133.20	the petti <b>pickles</b> of the Jewess and ruoulls in sulks if any popeling	20
133.21:	lee	3	129.30, 133.21, 232.35	runs down the Huguenots; Booma <b>port</b> , Walles <b>lee</b> , Uber <b>meerschall</b>	21
133.21:	meerschall	1	133.21		
133.21:	port	10	025.05, 133.21, 166.32, 200.21, 318.13, 407.21, 407.21, 471.36, 549.22, 579.22		
133.21:	schall	1	133.21		
133.21	slee	1	133.21		



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

65

133.22:	charger	1	133.22	Blowcher and Super <b>charger</b> , Monsieur Duc <b>crow</b> , Mister Mud <b>son</b> ,	22
133.22:	crow	2	133.22, 360.04		
133.22:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

66

				master gardiner; to one he's just paunch and judex, to another	23
133.24:	plasm	1	133.24	full of beans and brehons; hallucination, cauchman, ecto <b>plasm</b> ;	24
133.25:	sheep	1	133.25	passed for baabaa black <b>sheep</b> till he grew white woo woo woolly;	25
133.26:	matoyse	1	133.26	was drum <b>matoyse</b> by Mac Milligan's daughter and put to music	26
133.26:	toysed	1	133.26		
133.27:	bard	5	099.12, 133.27, 197.28, 265.23, 422.13	by one shoe <b>bard</b> ; all fitz <b>patrick</b> s in his emirate remember him, the	27
133.27:	patrick	1	133.27		
133.28:	danified	1	133.28	boys of wet <b>ford</b> hail him babu; in <b>danified</b> himself with boro tribute	28
133.28:	ford	10	014.05, 031.20, 086.11, 133.28, 182.26, 296.F3, 483.30, 547.17, 576.26, 583.12		
133.29:	stoll	1	133.29	and was schenkt publicly to brig <b>stoll</b> ; was given the light in drey	29
133.29:	toll	1	133.29		
133.30:	afts	1	133.30	or <b>chafts</b> and entumuled in three <b>plexes</b> ; his likeness is in Terre <b>cuite</b>	30
133.30:	chafts	1	133.30		
133.30:	cuite	1	133.30		
133.30:	hafts	1	133.30		
133.30:	lexes	2	133.30, 438.22		
133.30:	muled	2	133.30, 234.25,		
133.30:	plexes	1	133.30		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**67**

133.30:	tumuled	1	133.30		
133.31:	bowed	3	133.31, 270.16, 288.15	and he giveth rest to the rain <b>bowed</b> ; leibriety, froth <b>earnity</b> and	31
133.31:	earnity	1	133.31		
				quality; his reverse makes a virtue of necessity while his obverse	32
133.33:	skill	1	133.33	mars a mother by invention; bes <b>skill</b> his gun <b>wale</b> and he's the	33
133.33:	wale	2	077.09, 133.33,		
133.34:	hook	6	066.15, 119.29, 133.34, 228.30, 379.16, 601.35	second imperial, unt <b>ie</b> points, un <b>hook</b> tenters and he's lath and	34
133.34:	tie	3	133.34, 144.24, 202.20		
133.35:	ovos	1	133.35	plaster; calls upon All <b>thing</b> when he fails to appeal to Each <b>ovos</b> ;	35
133.35:	thing	18	058.02, 077.31, 133.35, 178.05, 207.22, 208.24, 231.22, 253.08, 256.27, 284.08, 295.28, 359.25, 415.22, 426.19, 455.22, 541.09, 561.04, 627.33		
133.36:	emma	2	092.25, 133.36	basidens, ardree, kong <b>emma</b> , rex <b>egulorum</b> ; stood into Dee mouth,	36
133.36:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**68**

			256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
133.36:	regulorum	1	133.36		
133.36:	semma	1	133.36		
				FW134	
134.01:	cleeva	1	134.01	then backed broadside on Baulacleeva; either eldorado or ultimate	1
134.01:	mate	16	125.08, 134.01, 232.19, 243.32, 350.35, 387.23, 417.20, 423.30, 461.24, 487.13, 499.01, 523.23,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**69**

			548.07, 575.27, 577.04, 605.04		
134.01:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14		
134.02:	hole	18	008.26, 036.30, 046.21, 069.07, 070.19, 120.31, 134.02, 163.01, 178.29,	<b>thole</b> ; a kraal of fou feud fires, a crawl of five pubs; laid out lash-	<b>2</b>



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**70**

			194.18, 201.23, 220.13, 278.03, 323.06, 339.02, 342.31, 351.18, 370.20, 386.03, 398.27, 428.13, 434.09, 447.02, 451.09, 464.13, 521.08, 541.23, 581.20		
				ings of laveries to hunt down his family ancestors and then pled	3
				double trouble or quick quits to hush the buckers up; threw peb-	4
134.05:	lades	1	134.05	blets for luck over one sodden shoulder and dragooned peoplades	5
134.05:	plades	1	134.05		
134.06:	audio	1	134.06	armed to their teeth; pept as Gaudio Gambrinus, grim as Potter	6
134.06:	brinus	1	134.06		
134.07:	monds	3	134.07, 310.14, 343.05,	the Grave; ace of arts, deuce of damimonds, trouble of clubs, fear	7
134.08:	brum	3	009.27, 134.08, 134.08	of spates; cumbrum, cumbrum, twiniceynurseys fore a drum but	8
134.08:	brum	3	009.27, 134.08, 134.08		
134.08:	niceynurseys	1	134.08		
134.08:	nurseys	1	134.08		
134.08:	rum	9	006.05, 006.05. 009.27, 134.08, 134.08, 240.28, 295.25, 476.12, 610.06		
134.08:	rum	9	006.05, 006.05. 009.27, 134.08, 134.08, 240.28, 295.25, 476.12, 610.06		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**71**

134.09:	roll	5	134.09, 276.01, 324.01, 461.16, 601.16	tre to uno tips the scale; reeled the titler <b>roll</b> opposite a brace of	9
				girdles in Silver on the Screen but was sequenced from the set	10
134.11:	back	35	004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17	as Crook <b>back</b> by the even more titulars, Rick, Dave and Barry;	11
134.12:	second	1	134.12	he can get on as early as the twenty <b>second</b> of Mars but occasion-	12
134.13:	gintiquinque	1	134.13	ally he doesn't come off before Vir <b>gintiquinque</b> Germinal; his In-	13
134.13:	quinque	1	134.13		
134.14:	jibway	1	134.14	dian name is Ha <b>papoosiesobjibway</b> and his number in arith <b>mo-</b>	14
134.14:	mosophy	1	134.14,		
134.14:	objibway	1	134.14		
134.14:	papoosiesobjibway	1	134.14		
134.14:	poosiesobjibway	1	134.14		
134.14:	sophy	1	134.14		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**72**

134.14:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,		
---------	-----	----	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**73**

				<b>sophy</b> is the stars of the plough; took weapon in the province of	<b>15</b>
134.16:	wick	9	006.33, 031.27, 126.04, 134.16, 243.19, 261.F2, 460.28, 460.28, 480.21,	the pike and let fling his line on Eel <b>wick</b> ; moves in vicious circles	<b>16</b>
134.17:	mews	1	134.17,	yet re <b>mews</b> the same; the drain rats bless his offals while the park	<b>17</b>
134.18:	bello	3	027.26, 134.18, 290.F5	birds curse his flood <b>lights</b> ; Porto <b>bello</b> , Equad <b>docta</b> , There <b>cocta</b> ,	<b>18</b>
134.18:	cocta	1	134.18		
134.18:	docta	1	134.18		
134.18:	lights	12	015.02, 032.09, 032.26, 038.06, 095.24, 134.18, 135.20, 244.03, 260.F3, 475.10, 492.09, 571.01		
134.19:	born	17	055.10, 059.18, 084.29, 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18	Per <b>corello</b> ; he pours into the soft <b>clad</b> shell <b>born</b> the hard cash	<b>19</b>
134.19:	clad	5	110.24, 134.19, 134.24, 392.29, 605.06		
134.19:	corello	1	134.19		
134.19:	rello	1	134.19		
				earned in Watling Street; his birth proved accidental shows his	<b>20</b>
				death its grave mistake; brought us giant ivy from the land of	<b>21</b>
134.22:	postolopolos	1	134.22	youngsters and be <b>withered</b> A <b>postolopolos</b> with the gale of his gall;	<b>22</b>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**74**

134.22:	thered	1	134.22		
134.22:	withered	1	134.22,		
				while satisfied that soft youthful bright matchless girls should	23
134.24:	clad	5	110.24, 134.19, 134.24, 392.29, 605.06	bosom into fine silk <b>clad</b> joyous blooming young women is not	24
134.25:	regularshaped	1	134.25	so pleased that heavy swearsome strong <b>smelling irregularshaped</b>	25
134.25:	shaped	5	128.06, 134.25, 373.13, 502.19, 529.21		
134.25:	smelling	2	093.08, 134.25		
134.26:	eyed	15	088.15, 134.26, 189.10, 214.25, 249.03, 327.29, 335.01, 344.23, 361.36, 434.28, 480.10, 533.20, 534.18, 590.02, 609.05	men should blott <b>tout</b> active handsome well <b>formed</b> fran <b>keyed</b> boys;	26
134.26:	formed	8	123.19, 134.26, 183.13, 352.02, 361.04, 414.07, 544.12, 619.09		
134.26:	tout	10	052.25, 071.01, 134.26, 141.08, 152.27, 211.35, 286.13, 412.36, 506.32, 578.23		
134.27:	fair	6	134.27, 226.25, 233.12, 360.05, 472.22, 515.27	herald hairy <b>fair</b> , al <b>loaf</b> the wheat; husband your aunt and endow	27
134.27:	loaf	3	134.27, 208.07, 521.13		
134.27:	oaf	1	134.27		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**75**

				your nepos; hearken but hush it, screen him and see; time is,	28
134.29:	bishopric	10	134.29	an arch <b>bishopric</b> , time was, a tradesmen's entrance; beck <b>burn</b>	29
134.29:	burn	13	013.26, 059.17, 102.07, 134.29, 171.14, 265.07, 280.27, 377.07, 387.35, 421.04, 504.24, 540.15, 552.22		
134.30:	cow	3	134.30, 228.32, 317.08	brookd with wath, scale scarred by <b>scow</b> ; his rain <b>fall</b> is a couple	30
134.30:	fall	12	023.34, 030.15, 078.08, 088.02, 090.06, 134.30, 140.25, 197.30, 225.36, 257.29, 273.10, 570.06		
134.31:	highs	2	134.31, 272.22	of knee <b>highs</b> while his meanst grass temperature marked three in	31
134.32:	place	25	003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, 548.33, 568.09, 571.24, 600.30, 612.08, 624.34, 625.06	the shade; is the melting <b>point</b> of snow and the bubbling <b>place</b> of	32
134.32:	point	15	038.03, 129.24, 134.32, 149.18, 260.15, 282.15, 355.14, 367.30, 468.17, 482.34, 576.19, 583.34, 587.15, 588.15, 594.34		
				alcohol; has a tussle with the trulls and then does himself justice;	33

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**76**

134.34:	logical	9	109.13, 134.34, 220.30, 310.21, 373.21, 396.14, 465.12, 468.08, 483.36	hinted at in the eschato <b>logical</b> chapters of Humphrey's <i>Justesse</i>	34
134.35:	censors	1	134.35	of the Jay <b>pees</b> and hunted for by Theban re <b>censors</b> who sniff	35
134.35:	pees	1	134.35		
				there's something behind the <i>Bug of the Deaf</i> ; the king was in	36
				FW135	
135.01:	wall	14	003.19, 010.02, 013.07, 033.08, 051.12, 088.21, 108.01, 135.01, 135.16, 254.02, 299.09, 419.16, 581.09, 621.19,	his corner <b>wall</b> melking mark so murry, the queen was steep in	1
135.02:	bour	3	091.14, 135.02, 171.27	arm <b>bour</b> feeling fain and furry, the mayds was midst the haw-	2
135.02:	thorns	5	057.23, 135.02, 160.06, 204.20, 549.02		
				<b>thorns</b> shoeing up their hose, out pimps the back guards (pomp!)	3
135.04:	tellers	1	135.04	and pump gun they goes; to all his fore <b>tellers</b> he reared a stone	4
135.05:	methers	1	135.05,	and for all his co <b>methers</b> he planted a tree; forty acres, sixty miles,	5
135.05:	thers	3	135.05, 252.01, 471.12		
135.06:	acrwatter	1	135.06	white stripe, red stripe, washes his fleet in ann <b>acrwatter</b> ; w <b>hou</b>	6
135.06:	hou	4	135.06, 202.12, 490.13, 585.04		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

77

135.06:	watter	4	135.06, 270.07, 368.07, 578.19,		
135.07:	hot	7	135.07, 140.04, 222.09, 231.32, 322.05, 406.20, 459.36	missed a porter so w <b>hot</b> shall he do for he wanted to sit for	7
135.08:	loco	1	135.08	Pimp <b>loco</b> but they've caught him to stand for Sue?; Dutch <b>lord</b> ,	8
135.08:	lord	13	025.27, 074.04, 097.24, 135.08, 135.09, 141.24, 254.36, 316.06, 325.16, 336.13, 355.25, 362.09, 565.12		
135.09:	awes	1	135.09	Dutch <b>lord</b> , over <b>awes</b> us; Head <b>mound</b> , king and martyr, dun <b>stung</b>	9
135.09:	lord	13	025.27, 074.04, 097.24, 135.08, 135.09, 141.24, 254.36, 316.06, 325.16, 336.13, 355.25, 362.09, 565.12		
135.09:	mound	7	008.05, 111.34, 135.09, 323.02, 386.20, 420.23, 464.26,		
135.09:	stung	3	085.18, 126.22, 135.09		
135.10:	east	6	051.30, 114.05, 135.10, 245.02, 447.20, 578.04	in the Y <b>east</b> , Pitre- <b>le-Pore-in</b> Petrin, Barth-the- <b>Grete-by-the-</b>	10
135.10:	Exchange	1	135.10		
135.10:	Grete-by-the-Exchange	1	135.10		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**78**

135.10:	le-Pore-in	1	135.10		
135.10:	Pore-in	1	135.10		
				<b>Exchange</b> ; he hestens towards dames troth and wedding hand	<b>11</b>
				like the prince of Orange and Nassau while he has trinity left	<b>12</b>
135.13:	beggar	2	070.34, 135.13	behind him like Bowl <b>beggar</b> Bill-the- <b>Bustonly</b> ; brow of a hazel-	<b>13</b>
135.13:	Bustonly	1	135.13		
135.13:	wood	17	035.07, 080.08, 135.13, 136.33, 169.05, 211.05, 239.01, 246.04, 257.12, 265.17, 293.13, 332.12, 360.15, 372.15, 526.23, 542.05, 611.34,		
135.14:	wicks	1	135.14,	<b>wood</b> , pool in the dark; changes blow <b>wicks</b> into bullocks and a	<b>14</b>
135.15:	writing	2	135.15, 464.22,	well of Artesia into a bird of Arabia; the hand <b>writing</b> on his	<b>15</b>
135.16:	choid-	1	135.16	face <b>wall</b> , the crypto <b>conchoidsiphonostomata</b> in his ex <b>prussians</b> ;	<b>16</b>
135.16:	conchoid-	1	135.16		
135.16:	mata	1	135.16		
135.16:	phono-	1	135.16		
135.16:	prussians	1	135.16		
135.16:	siphono-	1	135.16		
135.16:	stomata	1	135.16		
135.16:	tomata	1	135.16		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**79**

135.16:	wall	14	003.19, 010.02, 013.07, 033.08, 051.12, 088.21, 108.01, 135.01, 135.16, 254.02, 299.09, 419.16, 581.09, 621.19,		
135.17:	plot	2	135.17, 284.07	his birthspot lies beyond the herospont and his burialplot in the	17
135.17:	pont	2	135.17, 607.30		
135.17:	spot	6	135.17, 221.13, 286.F5, 498.32, 582.14, 582.31		
135.18:	leninsula	1	135.18	pleasant little field; is the yldist kiosk on the pleninsula and the	18
135.19:	guest	4	063.22, 124.15, 135.19, 325.17	unguest hostel in Saint Scholarland; walked many hundreds and	19
135.19:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**80**

			335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
135.20:	lights	12	015.02, 032.09, 032.26, 038.06, 095.24, 134.18, 135.20, 244.03, 260.F3, 475.10, 492.09, 571.01	many score miles of streets and lit thousands in one night <b>lights</b>	20
135.21:	tares	1	135.21	in hect <b>tares</b> of windows; his great wide cloak lies on fifteen acres	21
				and his little white horse decks by dozens our doors; O sorrow	22
				the sail and woe the rudder that were set for Mairie Quail; his	23
135.24:	artars	1	135.24	suns the huns, his dartars the <b>ta</b> rtars, are plenty here to <b>da</b> y; who	24
135.24:	day	11 6	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

81

		079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12,	
--	--	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**82**

			596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
135.24:	tars	2	135.24, 358.21		
135.25:	bolts	2	135.25, 140.17	repulsed from his burst the bombolts of Ostenton and falchioned	25
135.25:	pulsed	2	135.25, 501.20		
135.25:	stenton	1	135.25		
135.26:	duck	2	135.26, 138.34	each flash downsaduck in the deep; apersonal problem, a loca-	26
135.26:	personal	2	135.26, 509.35		
135.26:	saduck	1	135.26		
135.27:	cule	3	070.06, 097.15, 135.27	tive enigma; upright one, vehicule of arcanisation in the field,	27
135.27:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**83**

			395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
135.27:	right	33	065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11		
135.28:	blanes	1	135.28	lying chap, flood <b>supplier</b> of celiculation through eb <b>blanes</b> ; a part	28
135.28:	lanes	1	135.28		
135.28:	supplier	1	135.28		
135.29:	witt	1	135.29,	of the whole as a port for a whale; Dear Hew <b>witt</b> Castello, Equerry,	29
135.30:	lighted	1	135.30	were day <b>lighted</b> with our outing and are looking backwards to	30
135.31:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12,	<b>uneasily</b> summers, from <b>Rhoda</b> Dun <b>drums</b> ; is above the seed <b>fruit</b>	31

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**84**

			147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09		
135.31:	drums	2	135.31, 506.03		
135.31:	early	6	135.31, 164.02, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16		
135.31:	fruit	4	135.31, 194.12, 428.01, 495.24		
135.31:	hoda	4	135.31, 348.35, 434.07, 478.13		
135.31:	nearly	1	135.31		
135.32:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, level and out <b>side</b> the leguminiferous zone; when older links lock		32

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**85**

			090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14		
				older hearts then he'll resemble she; can be built with glue and	33
				clippings, scrawled or voided on a buttress; the night express	34
135.35:	notes	2	021.03, 135.35	sings his story, the song of sparrow <b>notes</b> on his stave of wires;	35
135.36:	garts	1	135.36	he crawls with lice, he swarms with sag <b>garts</b> ; is as quiet as a	36
				FW136	



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**86**

136.01:	gog	5	006.19, 006.19, 025.23, 136.01, 366.26	mursque but can be as noisy as a sonogog; was Dilmun when his	1
136.01:	mun	5	014.36, 136.01, 163.03, 534.11, 538.23,		
				date was palmy and Mudlin when his nut was cracked; suck up	2
				the sease, lep laud at ease, one lip on his lap and one cushlin his	3
				crease; his porter has a mighty grasp and his baxters the boon of	4
136.05:	white	20	007.14, 008.03, 064.27, 086.11, 121.22, 136.05, 137.21, 187.02, 214.15, 235.06, 241.14, 374.06, 380.03, 433.03, 451.20, 510.30, 563.16, 569.19, 596.32, 621.31,	broadwhite; as far as wind dries and rain eats and sun turns	5
				and water bounds he is exalted and depressed, assembled and	6
136.07:	ghosted	2	136.07, 494.03	asundered; go away, we are deluded, come back, we are dis-	7
136.07:	sundered	2	136.07, 596.03		
136.08:	bul	1	136.08	ghosted; bored the Ostrov, leapt the Inferus, swam the Mabbul	8
136.08:	ferus	1	136.08		
136.08:	rov	1	136.08		
				and flure the Moyle; like fat, like fatlike tallow, of greasefulness,	9
				yea of dripping greasefulness; did not say to the old, old, did not	10

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**87**

				say to the scorbutic, scorbutic; he has founded a house, Uru,	11
				a house he has founded to which he has assigned its fate; bears	12
136.13:	jeld	1	136.13	a raaven geulant on a <b>fjeld</b> duiv; ruz the halo off his varlet when	13
136.14:	cock	7	031.18, 044.02, 051.22, 136.14, 447.12, 468.30, 538.22	he appeared to his she <b>cook</b> as Hay <b>cock</b> , Emmet, <b>Boaro</b> , Toaro,	14
136.14:	cook	5	020.06, 136.14, 214.23, 394.07, 486.17		
136.14:	oaro	1	136.14		
136.15:	rich	6	054.03, 070.01, 095.25, 101.11, 136.15, 474.07	Oster <b>rich</b> , Mangy and Skunk; pressed the beer of aled age out of	15
				the nettles of rashness; put a roof on the lodge for Hymn and a	16
136.17:	ensor	1	136.17	coq in his pot pro homo; was da <b>pifer</b> then pan <b>circensor</b> then	17
136.17:	circensor	1	136.17		
136.17:	pifer	1	136.17		
136.18:	fex	2	136.18, 449.15	horti <b>fex</b> magnus; the topes that tiptled on him, the types that	18
136.19:	book	11	018.17, 131.02, 136.19, 229.32, 380.24, 412.33, 422.15, 443.24, 460.20, 530.19, 611.25	toppled off him; still starts our hares yet gates our goat; pocket-	19
136.20:	boat	8	065.30, 131.02, 136.20, 139.34, 215.01, 321.14, 418.05, 479.31	<b>book</b> packet <b>boat</b> , gapman gun <b>run</b> ; the light of other days, dire	20
136.20:	run	4	003.01, 136.20, 386.30, 465.17		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**88**

136.21:	tur	2	136.21, 496.26	dreary darkness; our awful dad, Timour of Tortur; puzzling,	21
				startling, shocking, nay, perturbing; went puffing from king's	22
				brugh to new customs, doffing the gibbous off him to every	23
				breach of all size; with Pa's new heft and Papa's new helve he's	24
136.25:	headed	11	047.01, 095.20, 120.36, 121.22, 127.01, 136.25, 152.09, 381.35, 472.05, 513.07, 517.05	Papapa's old cutlass Papapapa left us; when youngheaded old-	25
136.25:	lass	7	136.25, 159.30, 179.12, 293.22, 407.27, 415.28, 559.34		
136.25:	shouldered	1	136.25		
136.26:	daily	1	136.26	shouldered and middlishneck aged about; caller herring every-	26
136.26:	neck	8	039.10, 056.24, 136.26, 141.35, 146.30, 162.10, 297.17, 581.12		
136.27:	leon	4	136.27, 367.20, 388.16, 596.26	daily, turgid tarpon overnight; see Loryon the comaleon that	27
136.27:	night	29	017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 089.16, 100.22, 126.18, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**89**

			562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15		
136.27:	yon	6	079.20, 136.27, 291.22, 313.24, 313.29, 625.21,		
136.28:	even	7	104.03, 136.28, 283.F1, 380.14, 475.33, 502.04, 517.33	changed endocrine history by lo <b>even</b> his loaf with forty bannucks;	28
				she drove him dafe till he driv her blind up; the pigeons doves be	29
136.30:	bridge	6	063.14, 097.22, 129.09, 136.30, 184.12, 306.25	per <b>chin</b> all over him one day on Basles <b>bridge</b> and the ravens duv	30
136.30:	chin	10	039.24, 072.22, 136.30, 136.31, 219.20, 257.21, 447.19, 465.28, 568.28, 601.32		
136.31:	chin	10	039.24, 072.22, 136.30, 136.31, 219.20, 257.21, 447.19, 465.28, 568.28, 601.32	be pit <b>chin</b> their dark nets after him the next night behind Koenig-	31
136.31:	stein's	1	136.31		
				<b>stein's</b> Arbour; tronf of the rep, comf of the priv, prosp of the	32
136.33:	wood	17	035.07, 080.08, 135.13, 136.33, 169.05, 211.05, 239.01, 246.04, 257.12, 265.17, 293.13, 332.12, 360.15, 372.15, 526.23, 542.05, 611.34,	pub; his head <b>wood</b> it's ideal if his feet are bally clay; he crashed	33
				in the hollow of the park, trees down, as he soared in the vaguum	34
				of the phoenix, stones up; looks like a moultain bouldter and	35

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

90

136.36:	taen	1	136.36	sounds like a rude word; the moon <b>taen</b> view, some lumin pale	36
				FW137	
137.01:	car	6	137.01, 210.19, 385.12, 434.27, 580.18, 615.21	round a lamp of succ <b>car</b> in boinyn water; three shots a puddy at	1
137.02:	carthy	1	137.02	up blup saddle; made up to Miss Mac <b>Cormack</b> Ni Lacarthy who	2
137.02:	Cormack	1	137.02		
137.02:	mack	3	137.02, 358.21, 450.25		
137.03:	mod	1	137.03,	made off with Darly Der <b>mod</b> , swank and swarthy; once diamond	3
137.04:	mat	5	137.04, 198.13, 262.F4, 524.25, 562.01	cut garnet now dam <b>mat</b> cuts groany; you might find him at the	4
				Florence but watch our for him in Wynn's Hotel; theer's his	5
137.06:	quiet	2	137.06, 506.17	bow and wheer's his leaker and heer lays his be <b>quiet</b> hearse,	6
137.07:	wed	1	137.07,	deep; <b>Swed</b> Albiony, likeliest villain of the place; Hennery Can-	7
137.08:	gotisters	1	137.08	terel — Cock <b>ran</b> , eg <b>gotisters</b> , limited; we take our tays and	8
137.08:	ran	16	019.02, 037.23, 131.22, 137.08, 144.18, 146.08, 152.36, 177.09, 323.22, 358.21, 380.21, 390.10, 455.07, 491.36, 493.13, 594.25		
137.09:	urn's	1	137.09	frees our fleas round sad <b>urn's</b> mounted foot; built the Lund's	9

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**91**

				kirk and destroyed the church's land; who guesse his title grabs	10
137.11:	rities	1	137.11	his deeds; fletch and <b>prities</b> , fash and chaps; artful Juke of Wily <b>sly</b> ;	11
137.11:	sly	2	137.11, 226.28		
137.12:	belly's	1	137.12	Huggle <b>belly's</b> Funniral; Kukuk Kalli <b>kak</b> ; heard in camera and	12
137.12:	kak	2	137.12, 534.03		
137.13:	backshattered	1	137.13	ex <b>cruciated</b> ; boon when with benches billeted, bann if buck <b>shot-</b>	13
137.13:	cruciated	2	137.13, 192.18		
137.13:	shattered	1	137.13		
137.13:	shotbackshattered	1	137.13		
137.14:	born	17	055.10, 059.18, 084.29, 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18	<b>backshattered</b> ; heavengendered, chaos <b>foedted</b> , earth <b>born</b> ; his	14
137.14:	foedted	1	137.14		
137.14:	gendered	2	137.14, 581.16		
137.15:	time	60	007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34,	father presumptively ploughed it deep on over <b>time</b> and his	15

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**92**

			230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03		
137.16:	prinse	1	137.16	mother as all evince must have travailled her fair share; a foot-	16
137.17:	cene	1	137.17	<b>prinse</b> on the Megacene, hetman un <b>whorsed</b> by Sear <b>ringsand</b> ;	17
137.17:	horsed	2	075.15, 137.17		
137.17:	ringsand	1	137.17		
137.17:	sand	5	137.17, 326.20, 359.07, 374.36, 432.18		
137.17:	whorsed	1	137.17,		
137.18:	temporised	1	137.18	honorary captain of the ext <b>temporised</b> fire brigade, reported to	18
				be friendly with the police; the door is still open; the old stock	19
				collar is coming back; not forgetting the time you laughed at	20
137.21:	house's	2	137.21, 213.16	Elder Charter <b>house's</b> duck <b>white</b> pants and the way you said the	21
137.21:	white	20	007.14, 008.03, 064.27, 086.11, 121.22, 136.05, 137.21, 187.02, 214.15,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**93**

			235.06, 241.14, 374.06, 380.03, 433.03, 451.20, 510.30, 563.16, 569.19, 596.32, 621.31,		
137.22:	ship	36	023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21	whole town <b>ship</b> can see his hairy legs; by stealth of a kersse her	22
137.23:	baft	2	137.23, 508.02	aul <b>burntress</b> a <b>baft</b> his nape she hung; when his kettle became a	23
137.23:	burntress	1	137.23		
137.23:	tress	12	038.30, 137.23, 189.25, 228.17, 255.33, 262.15, 324.33, 326.10, 352.13, 370.05, 486.20, 577.31		
137.24:	amphyre	1	137.24	hearth <b>sculdus</b> our thorstyites set their lymph <b>amphyre</b> ; his year-	24
137.24:	culdus	1	137.24		
137.24:	letter	7	050.31, 060.10, 080.14, 097.32, 137.24, 397.29, 459.23		
137.24:	phyre	1	137.24		



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**94**

137.24:	sculdus	1	137.24		
137.25:	hands	10	028.04, 080.14, 137.25, 194.05, 265.21, 286.13, 304.01, 330.33, 430.21, 470.08	letter concocted by masterhands of assays, his hallmark imposed	25
137.25:	mark	24	009.32, 017.01, 108.22, 110.19, 112.32, 114.32, 137.25, 189.06, 192.21, 222.03, 244.14, 262.F1, 301.F5, 419.28, 421.29, 430.06, 463.29, 473.09, 493.13, 529.35, 533.35, 567.12, 601.36, 606.26		
137.26:	screen	2	131.19, 137.26	by the standard of wrought plate; a pair of pectorals and a triple-	26
				screen to get a wind up; lights his pipe with a rosin tree and hires	27
137.28:	curvy	1	137.28	a towhorse to haul his shoes; cures slavey's scurvy, breaks	28
137.28:	horse	12	084.27, 121.23, 132.12, 137.28, 221.18, 360.30, 365.33, 370.23, 413.07, 521.12, 522.16, 610.02		
137.28:	whorse	1	137.28,		
137.29:	losh	1	137.29	barons boils; called to sell polosh and was found later in a bed-	29
137.29:	room	25	008.09, 008.10, 010.22, 040.02, 041.16, 052.25, 079.25, 100.29, 101.26, 137.29, 156.06, 159.22, 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**95**

			396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01, 562.17, 613.03, 618.27, 627.09		
137.30:	copious	1	137.30	<b>room</b> ; has his seat of justice, his house of mercy, his corn o' <b>copious</b>	30
137.31:	acht	1	137.31	and his stacks a' <b>rye</b> ; prospector, he had a rook <b>sacht</b> , retrospector,	31
137.31:	rye	3	137.31, 200.33, 525.16		
137.31:	sacht	1	137.31		
137.32:	penstake	1	137.32	he holds the hol <b>penstake</b> ; won the freedom of new yoke for the	32
137.32:	stake	4	137.32, 352.12, 441.06, 537.22		
137.33:	slaves	2	137.33, 309.12	minds of jugo <b>slaves</b> ; acts active, peddles in passivism and is a	33
137.34:	formation	5	137.34, 222.17, 374.26, 509.28, 599.17	gorgon of self <b>ridgeousness</b> ; pours a laughs <b>worth</b> of his ill <b>forma-</b>	34
137.34:	ridgeousness	1	137.34		
137.34:	worth	10	004.35, 019.11, 057.35, 137.34, 137.35, 288.F1, 357.03, 398.23, 458.23, 541.06,		
137.35:	worth	10	004.35, 019.11, 057.35, 137.34, 137.35, 288.F1, 357.03, 398.23, 458.23, 541.06,	<b>tion</b> over a larms <b>worth</b> of salt; half heard the single maiden	35
137.36:	holed	4	031.06, 137.36, 336.04, 563.32	speech La Belle spun to her Grand Mount and w <b>holed</b> a life <b>time</b>	36

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

96

137.36:	time	60	007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03		
				FW138	
138.01:	brew	3	138.01, 283.24, 419.27	by his ain fireside, wondering was it hebrew set to himmeltones	1
138.01:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**97**

			090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14		
138.01:	tones	6	138.01, 148.08, 299.22, 318.33, 434.22, 565.05		
138.02:	silversong	1	138.02	or the quick <b>silversong</b> of q <b>waternions</b> ; his troubles may be over	<b>2</b>
138.02:	song	13	056.05, 110.24, 138.02, 203.30, 204.13, 231.29, 276.19, 336.14, 390.24, 450.21, 462.03, 485.31, 595.04		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**98**

138.02:	waternions	1	138.02,		
				but his doubles have still to come; the lobster pot that crabbed	3
				our keel, the garden pet that spoiled our squeezed peas; he stands	4
				in a lovely park, sea is not far, importunate towns of X, Y and	5
138.06:	crescence	1	138.06	Z are easily over reached; is an ex <b>crescence</b> to civilised humanity	6
138.07:	made	18	084.28, 089.30, 138.07, 184.04, 192.27, 230.34, 232.34, 252.26, 320.11, 321.09, 357.30, 381.14, 432.24, 454.36, 504.02, 561.26, 581.17, 581.36	and but a wart on Europe; wana <b>made</b> sing <b>signs</b> to sound <b>sense</b>	7
138.07:	sense	13	056.28, 075.03, 121.15, 138.07, 147.06, 229.36, 245.21, 326.21, 373.18, 378.06, 391.11, 422.06, 614.14		
138.07:	signs	5	056.23, 080.11, 118.28, 138.07, 369.01		
138.08:	anna	9	030.22, 100.07, 102.28, 138.08, 270.04, 275.14, 294.29, 406.28, 551.06	an yit he w <b>anna</b> git all his flesh nu <b>maid</b> motts truly <b>prural</b> and	8
138.08:	maid	16	014.33, 015.30, 138.08, 148.24, 149.09, 164.08, 212.17, 247.34, 257.01, 276.F2, 352.08, 364.03, 390.31, 428.08, 433.28, 525.13		



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

99

138.08:	rural	1	138.08		
138.09:	customarily	1	138.09	plusable; has excisively large rings and is un <b>customarily</b> perfumed;	9
138.10:	peh	1	138.10	lusteth ath he listeth the cleah whith <b>peh</b> of a themise; is a prince	10
138.11:	gallian	1	138.11	of the fin <b>gallian</b> in a hiberniad of hool <b>lies</b> ; has a hodge to wherry	11
138.11:	lies	16	006.35, 089.19, 096.06, 100.06, 126.14, 138.11, 251.30, 293.F1, 364.10, 368.11, 437.17, 441.26, 462.11, 525.02, 601.16, 618.07		
138.12:	anson	1	138.12	him and a frenchy to curry him and a bra <b>anson</b> for his beeter and	12
138.12:	banson	1	138.12		
138.12:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**100**

			371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10		
138.13:	laid	6	138.13, 177.21, 239.03, 285.F6, 311.12, 499.31	a fritz at his switch; was way <b>laid</b> of a parker and <b>beschotten</b> by a	13
138.13:	schotten	1	138.13		
138.14:	roots	3	138.14, 285.12, 303.20	buckeley; kicks lint <b>ils</b> when he's cuppy and casts Jacob's ar <b>roots</b> ,	14
138.14:	tils	1	138.14		
138.15:	strays	1	138.15	dime after dime, to poor waif <b>strays</b> on the perish; reads the charms	15
				of H. C. Endersen all the weaks of his evenin and the crimes of	16
138.17:	day	11 6	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10,	<b>Ivaun</b> the Taurrible every strong <b>day</b> morn; soaps you soft to your	17

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**101**

		112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12	
--	--	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**102**

138.17:	vaun	1	138.17,		
138.18:	barrel	6	138.18, 212.23, 351.03, 439.12, 444.15, 472.04	face and slaps himself when he's bad <b>end</b> ; owns the bulgiest bung-	18
138.18:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**103**

			586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07		
138.19:	tapped	2	138.19, 318.29	<b>barrel</b> that ever was tip <b>tapped</b> in the <b>privace</b> of the Mullingar	19
138.19:	vace	1	138.19,		
138.20:	silver	3	138.20, 271.F5, 426.09	Inn; was born with a nuas <b>silver</b> tongue in his mouth and went	20
				round the coast of Iron with his lift hand to the scene; raised but	21
				two fingers and yet smelt it would day; for whom it is easier to	22
138.23:	annah	3	138.23, 377.19, 477.05	found a see in Ebbl <b>annah</b> than for I or you to find a dub <b>beltye</b>	23
138.23:	beltye	1	138.23		
138.23:	tye	17	138.23		
138.24:	mayor	1	138.24	in Damp <b>sterdamp</b> ; to live with whom is a lif <b>emayor</b> and to know	24
138.24:	sterdamp	1	138.24		
138.25:	lives	7	019.08, 138.25, 272.F4, 335.28, 462.31, 538.11, 617.15	whom a liberal education; was dipped in <b>Hoily Olives</b> and chrys-	25
138.25:	oily	3	083.15, 138.25, 534.01		
138.26:	tooles	1	138.26	med in Scent <b>Otooles</b> ; hears cricket on the earth but annoys the	26
138.27:	kants	2	077.22, 138.27	life out of predi <b>kants</b> ; still turns the durc's ear of Darius to the	27
138.28:	furioted	1	138.28	now thoroughly in <b>furioted</b> one of God; made Man with juts	28
138.28:	rioted	1	138.28		
138.29:	cup	11	004.11, 138.29, 237.01, 261.25, 321.16, 334.10,	that jerk and minted money mong maney; likes a six <b>acup</b> pud-	29

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**104**

			345.24, 450.31, 561.12, 561.14, 616.20		
138.30:	home	27	022.21, 041.17, 074.06, 074.07, 181.06, 133.17, 138.30, 138.30, 215.32, 225.14, 231.04, 244.10, 296.31, 332.27, 336.09, 372.17, 379.03, 382.20, 382.26, 388.13, 434.03, 446.35, 457.35, 461.28, 473.05, 531.13, 602.33	ding when he's come <b>whome</b> sweet <b>whome</b> ; has come through all	30
138.30:	home	27	022.21, 041.17, 074.06, 074.07, 181.06, 133.17, 138.30, 138.30, 215.32, 225.14, 231.04, 244.10, 296.31, 332.27, 336.09, 372.17, 379.03, 382.20, 382.26, 388.13, 434.03, 446.35, 457.35, 461.28, 473.05, 531.13, 602.33		
138.30:	whome	1	138.30,		
138.31:	adventure	2	138.31, 231.10	the eras of liv <b>sadventure</b> from moon <b>shine</b> and sham <b>paying</b> down	31
138.31:	paying	1	138.31		
138.31:	sadventure	1	138.31		
138.31:	shine	6	056.19, 138.31, 439.08, 440.31, 504.06, 603.02		
138.32:	lem	1	138.32	to clouts and pottled porter; wool <b>lem</b> the farsed, hahn <b>reich</b> the	32

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**105**

138.32:	reich	2	138.32, 181.04		
138.33:	chad	2	138.33, 565.10	althe, charge the sack <b>end</b> , w <b>ritchad</b> the thord; if a mandrake	33
138.33:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07		
138.33:	ritchad	1	138.33		
138.34:	duck	2	135.26, 138.34	sh <b>ricked</b> to conv <b>vultures</b> at last surviving his birth the weib <b>duck</b>	34
138.34:	ricked	3	067.18, 138.34, 410.21		
138.34:	vultures	1	138.34,		
				will wail bitterly over the rotter's resurrection; loses weight in	35

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**106**

138.36:	dawn	3	006.26, 099.01, 138.36	the moon night but girds girder by the sun <b>dawn</b> ; with one touch	36
				FW139	
139.01:	grin	2	082.12, 139.01	of nature set a veiled world a <b>grin</b> and went within a sheet of	1
139.02:	paper	7	111.09, 127.20, 127.23, 139.02, 416.21, 419.29, 457.34	tissue <b>paper</b> of the option of three gaols; who could see at one	2
139.03:	aumon	1	139.03	blick a <b>saumon</b> taken with a lance, hunters pursuing a doe, a	3
139.04:	robe	6	033.07, 065.14, 077.20, 139.04, 155.05, 586.04	swallow <b>ship</b> in full sail, a why <b>terobe</b> lifting a host; faced flappery	4
139.04:	ship	36	023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21		
				like old King Cnut and turned his back like Cincinnatus; is a	5
139.06:	bucker	1	139.06	far <b>far</b> and morefar and a hoar father Naked <b>bucker</b> in villas old as	6

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**107**

139.06:	far	12	058.31, 096.05, 102.07, 139.06, 176.32, 234.28, 310.10, 407.14, 476.04, 513.16, 581.31, 589.10		
139.07:	quart	1	139.07	new; squats a <b>quart</b> and cracks acquaint when it's flaggin in town	7
				and on haven; blows whiskery around his summit but stehts	8
				stout upon his footles; stutters fore he falls and goes mad entirely	9
				when he's waked; is Timb to the pearly morn and Tomb to the	10
139.11:	baked	1	139.11	mourning night; and an he had the best bun <b>baked</b> bricks in bould	11
				Babylon for his pitching plays he'd be lost for the want of his	12
				wan wubblin wall?	13
139.14:	Cool	1	139.14	Answer: Finn Mac <b>Cool</b> !	14
				2. Does your mutter know your mike?	15
139.16:	optics	1	139.16	Answer: When I turn me <b>optics</b> , from such <b>urban</b> prospects,	16
139.16:	urban	3	029.27, 139.16, 575.20		
				'tis my filial's bosom, doth behold with pride, that pontificator,	17
139.18:	vallator	1	139.18,	and circum <b>vallator</b> , with his dam night garrulous, slipt by his	18
139.19:	live	19	038.02, 041.27, 083.05, 092.21, 139.19, 162.18, 227.14, 279.F21, 293.20, 311.22, 316.14, 395.17, 481.25, 500.02,	side. Ann a <b>live</b> , the lisp of her, 'twould grig mountains whisper	19

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**108**

			525.29, 533.27, 538.21, 551.22, 612.10		
139.20:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30,	her, and the bergs of Iceland melt in waves of fire, and her spoon-	20

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**109**

			579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
139.20:	pondees	1	139.20		
139.20:	spondees	1	139.20		
139.21:	me-ondenees	1	139.21,	<b>me-spondees</b> , and her dirckle-me- <b>ondenees</b> , make the Rageous	21
139.21:	nees	1	139.21		
139.21:	ondenees	1	139.21		
139.22:	sean	1	139.22	<b>Ossean</b> , kneel and quaff a lyre! If Dann's dane, Ann's dirty, if	22
139.23:	burnt	2	139.23, 384.28	he's plane she's purty, if he's fane, she's flirty, with her au <b>burnt</b>	23
				streams, and her coy cajoleries, and her dabblin drolleries, for to	24
139.25:	murabi	1	139.25,	rouse his rudderup, or to drench his dreams. If hot Ham <b>murabi</b> ,	25
139.25:	rabi	1	139.25		
139.26:	spy	2	139.26, 237.03	or cowl'd Clesiastes, could <b>espy</b> her pranklings, they'd burst	26
				bounds agin, and renounce their ruings, and denounce their do-	27
139.28:	min	9	024.34, 078.27, 139.28, 253.35, 283.13, 343.22, 372.23, 383.24, 484.05,	ings, for <b>river</b> and iver, and a night. <b>Amin</b> !	28
139.28:	ver	9	093.20, 110.10, 110.23, 139.28, 157.16, 327.32, 422.02, 550.18, 595.24,		
139.29:	in-lieu	2	139.29, 220.22	3. Which title is the true- <b>to-type</b> motto- <b>in-lieu</b> for that Tick	29
139.29:	lieu	2	139.29, 220.22		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**110**

139.29:	to-type	1	139.29		
139.29:	type	2	139.29, 324.01		
				for Teac thatchment painted witt wheth one darkness, where	30
139.31:	prowl	1	139.31	a <b>snake</b> is under clover and birds a <b>prowl</b> are in the rookeries and	31
139.31:	snake	2	100.11, 139.31		
139.32:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09	a mag <b>da</b> went to monk <b>ishouse</b> and a river <b>paard</b> was spotted,	32
139.32:	house	54	005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18,		



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**111**

			108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14		
139.32:	kishouse	1	139.32		
139.32:	paard	1	139.32		
139.33:	croft	2	139.33, 552.13	which is not Which <b>croft</b> Who <b>rort</b> not Ouster <b>holm</b> Drey <b>schluss</b>	33
139.33:	holm	3	132.33, 139.33, 331.36		
139.33:	ort	2	086.07, 139.33		
139.33:	rort	1	139.33		
139.33:	schluss	2	095.28, 139.33		
139.34:	boat	8	065.30, 131.02, 136.20, 139.34, 215.01, 321.14, 418.05, 479.31	not Haraldsby, grocer, not Vatandcan, vintner, not House <b>boat</b>	34
139.35:	atta-Belle	1	139.35	and Hive not <b>Knox-atta-Belle</b> not O' <b>Faynix</b> Coal <b>prince</b> not	35
139.35:	Belle	2	139.35, 246.20		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**112**

139.35:	Faynix	1	139.35		
139.35:	nix	7	023.16, 049.13, 080.06, 116.18, 139.35, 473.16, 534.12		
139.35:	nox-atta-Belle	1	139.35		
139.35:	prince	2	139.35, 416.13		
139.36:	awn	7	006.26, 068.06, 139.36, 303.21, 377.14, 443.02, 498.14	Wohn Squarr Roomyeck not Ebblawn Downes not Le Decer	36
139.36:	blawn	1	139.36		
139.36:	eck	1	139.36		
139.36:	lawn	2	139.36, 498.14		
139.36:	yeck	1	139.36,		
				FW140	
140.01:	holomew's	1	140.01	Le Mieux not Benjamin's Lea not Tholomew's Whaddingtun	1
140.01:	mew's	1	140.01,		
140.01:	tun	4	006.33, 140.01, 376.04, 582.35		
140.02:	nat	4	140.02, 160.04, 487.21, 494.06	gnot Antwarp gnat Musca not Corry's not Weir's not the Arch	2
140.02:	warp	2	066.29, 140.02,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**113**

140.03:	val	3	140.03, 466.32, 628.06,	not The Smug not The Dotch House not The U <b>val</b> nothing	3
140.04:	hot	7	135.07, 140.04, 222.09, 231.32, 322.05, 406.20, 459.36	Grand nothing Splendid (Gra <b>hot</b> or Spletel) nayther <i>Erat Est</i>	4
140.05:	<i>phro</i>	1	140.05	<i>Erit noor Non michi sed luci<b>phro</b>?</i>	5
				Answer: Thine obesity, O civilian, hits the felicity of our	6
				orb!	7
				4. What Irish capitol city (a dea o dea!) of two syllables and	8
				six letters, with a deltic origin and a nuinous end, (ah dust oh	9
				dust!) can boost of having <i>a</i> ) the most extensive public park in	10
				the world, <i>b</i> ) the most expensive brewing industry in the world,	11
140.12:	fare	7	130.09, 140.12, 177.05, 209.04, 491.32, 516.35, 518.02	<i>c</i> ) the most expansive peopling thorough <b>fare</b> in the world, <i>d</i> ) the	12
140.13:	bibbous	1	140.13	most phillo <b>hippuc</b> theo <b>bibbous</b> pa <b>ùpulation</b> in the world: and	13
140.13:	hippuc	1	140.13		
140.13:	ùpulation	1	140.13		
140.14:	deed	6	140.14, 185.31, 312.02, 315.31, 424.05, 461.08	harmonise your abece <b>deed</b> responses?	14
				Answer: <i>a</i> ) Delfas. And when ye'll hear the gould hommers	15
140.16:	banging	1	140.16	of my heart, my floxy loss, bing <b>banging</b> again the ribs of yer	16
140.17:	bolts	2	135.25, 140.17	resistance and the tender <b>bolts</b> of my rivets working to your	17

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**114**

140.18:	erin	5	007.32, 089.25, 140.18, 332.14, 437.31	detractation ye'll be she <b>verin</b> wi' all yer dinful sobs when <i>we'll</i> go	18
140.18:	verin	9	140.18,		
140.19:	cope-acurly	1	140.19	riding a <b>cope-acurly</b> , you with yer orange garland and me with	19
140.19:	curly	1	140.19		
140.20:	licking	4	140.20, 229.08, 355.16, 381.11	my conny cordial, down the grease <b>ways</b> of rol <b>licking</b> into the	20
140.20:	ways	33	005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22, 113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, 496.06, 548.16, 553.29, 576.19, 576.34, 595.14, 602.31, 620.29, 620.30,		
				waters of wetted life. b) Dorh <sup>q</sup> k. And sure where can you have	21
				such good old chimes anywhere, and <i>leave</i> you, as on the Mash	22
140.23:	lovery	1	140.23	and how'tis I would be engaging you with my p <b>lovery</b> soft ac-	23
140.24:	over	25	003.04, 012.16, 013.18, 056.15, 066.06, 074.12, 140.24, 160.28, 206.35, 244.14, 280.20, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 353.16, 388.17, 443.02,	cents and descanting <b>upover</b> the scene be <b>under</b> me of your loose	24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**115**

			451.34, 455.08, 597.03, 601.01, 607.10, 613.08, 620.14		
140.24:	pover	1	140.24		
140.24:	under	11	017.32, 081.11, 093.04, 102.10, 140.24, 209.29, 232.19, 320.03, 370.33, 438.28, 578.22		
140.25:	airafall	1	140.25	vines in their <b>hairafall</b> with them two loving loofs braceleting the	25
140.25:	fall	12	023.34, 030.15, 078.08, 088.02, 090.06, 134.30, 140.25, 197.30, 225.36, 257.29, 273.10, 570.06		
				slims of your ankles and your mouth's flower rose and sinking	26
140.27:	blid	1	140.27	offer the soap <b>stone</b> of silvry speech. c) Nu <b>blid</b> . Isha, why	27
140.27:	lid	1	140.27		
140.27:	stone	42	005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**116**

			479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23		
140.28:	money	6	140.28, 302.05, 344.21, 416.17, 423.30, 489.11,	wouldn't we be happy, avourneen, on the mills' <b>money</b> he'll	28
140.29:	lined	4	007.20, 140.29, 156.20, 208.17	soon be leaving you as soon as I've my own owned brook <b>lined</b>	29
				Georgian mansion's lawn to recruit upon by Doctor Cheek's	30
140.31:	beans	1	140.31	special orders and my copper's panful of soy <b>beans</b> and Irish in	31
140.32:	rears	1	140.32	my east hand and a James's Gate in my west, after all the er <b>rears</b>	32
140.33:	barative	1	140.33	and errori <b>boose</b> of com <b>barative</b> emb <b>bottled</b> history, and your	33
140.33:	boose	4	052.24, 140.33, 488.11, 590.19		
140.33:	bottled	3	140.33, 382.03, 575.13		
140.34:	leaved	9	055.27, 124.20, 140.34, 243.13, 265.04, 339.28, 448.36, 600.36, 625.30	good <b>self</b> churning over the new <b>leaved</b> butter ( <i>more</i> power to	34
140.34:	self	35	003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**117**

140.35:	conee	2	003.07, 140.35	you), the choicest and the cheapest from Atlanta to <b>Oconee</b> ,	35
140.36:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29,	while I'll be drowsing in the gaarden. d) Dal <b>way</b> . I hooked my	36



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**118**

			585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,		
				FW141	
141.01:	going	6	042.36, 141.01, 264.10, 292.29, 331.04, 599.33	thoroughgoing trotty the first down Spanish Place, Mayo I make,	1
141.02	alway's		141.02	Tuam I take, Sligo's sleek but Galway's grace. Holy eel and	2
141.03:	iron's	1	141.03	Sainted Salmon, chucking chub and ducking dace, Rodiron's not	3
				your aequal! says she, leppin half the lane. <i>abcd</i> ) A bell a bell on	4
141.05:	bell	12	059.35, 073.10, 121.36, 141.05, 245.25, 278.11, 311.18, 324.25, 326.01, 343.03, 434.25, 604.11	Shalldoll Steepbell, ond be'll go massplon pristmoss speople,	5
141.05:	doll	3	141.05, 527.24, 577.16		
141.05:	moss	5	141.05, 161.27, 409.12, 545.32, 550.21,		
141.05:	people	1	141.05		
141.05:	plon	2	141.05, 318.04		
141.06:	deepen	1	141.06	Shand praise gon ness our fayst moan <i>neople</i> , our prame <i>Shan-</i>	6
141.06:	pen	3	141.06, 172.02, 342.26		
141.07:	pence	2	141.07, 266.L1	deepen, pay name muy <i>feepence</i> , moy nay non <i>Aequallllllll!</i>	7
141.08:	flesks	1	141.08	5. Whad slags of a loughladd would retten smuttieflesks, empt-	8

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**119**

141.08:	ladd	1	141.08		
141.08:	muttyflesks	1	141.08,		
141.08:	tout	10	052.25, 071.01, 134.26, 141.08, 152.27, 211.35, 286.13, 412.36, 506.32, 578.23		
141.09:	injills	1	141.09	<b>out</b> old mans, melk vitious geit, scareoff jack <b>injills</b> fra tiddle	9
141.09:	jills	1	141.09		
141.10:	pick	4	071.03, 141.10, 177.32, 410.24	anding, smooth <b>pick</b> waste papish pastures, in <b>sides</b> man out <b>siders</b>	10
141.10:	siders	3	056.04, 141.10, 497.10		
141.10:	sides	17	007.34, 008.32, 035.09, 041.03, 141.10, 352.04, 362.05, 370.26, 375.24, 382.16, 384.28, 463.33, 484.14, 507.07, 507.10, 556.24, 568.26		
141.11:	baggon	1	141.11	angell, sprink dirted water around village, newses, to <b>baggon</b> and	11
141.12:	peal	3	004.07, 141.12, 335.11	<b>sweeds</b> , plain general kept, louden on the kirk <b>peal</b> , foot <b>treats</b>	12
141.12:	treats	2	021.03; , 141.12		
141.12:	weeds	4	141.12, 469.17, 527.03, 557.28,		
141.13:	fides	3	087.03, 141.13, 337.06	given to mala <b>fides</b> , out <b>shriek</b> <b>hyelp</b> <b>hyelp</b> nor his hair efter	13
141.13:	shriek	1	141.13		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**120**

141.13:	yelp	2	141.13, 141.13,		
141.13:	yelp	2	141.13, 141.13,		
141.14:	hold	16	076.02, 133.18, 141.14, 143.17, 228.30, 242.05, 278.F7, 281.24, 311.14, 352.24, 365.03, 377.02, 418.05, 438.20, 478.30, 544.07	buggelawrs, might underhold three barnets, putzpolish crotty	14
141.14:	lawrs	1	141.14		
141.14:	polish	2	038.02, 141.14		
141.15:	coover	1	141.15	bottes, nightcoover all fireglims, serve's time till baass, grind-	15
141.15:	glims	1	141.15		
141.15:	stone	42	005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23		
141.16:	niveses	1	141.16	stone his kniveses, fullest boarded, lewd man of the method of	16

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**121**

141.17:	chance	5	141.17, 363.29, 395.28, 403.24, 516.22	godliness, per <b>chance</b> he nieows and thans sits in the spoor <b>waggen</b> ,	17
141.17:	waggen	1	141.17,		
141.18:	daws	1	141.18	X.W.C.A. on Z.W.C.U., Door <b>steps</b> , Limited, or Bay <b>windaws</b>	18
141.18:	steps	3	141.18, 157.15, 475.25		
141.18:	windaws	1	141.18,		
141.19:	setter's	1	141.19	Bros swobber preferred. Walther Clau <b>setter's</b> and Sons with the	19
141.20:	vices	5	051.29, 141.20, 266.15, 356.07, 390.32,	H. E. Chimneys' Company to not skreve, will, on ad <b>vices</b> , be	20
141.21:	gripe	1	141.21	bacon or <b>stable</b> hand, must be <b>gripe</b> full <b>standingly</b> irers' lang <b>urge</b> ,	21
141.21:	standingly	1	141.21		
141.21:	table	12	033.02, 060.04, 083.15, 107.30, 141.21, 169.02, 211.33, 335.12, 367.32, 405.10, 485.24, 579.24		
141.21:	urge	4	049.34, 141.21, 524.32, 570.04		
141.22:	furred	1	141.22	jub <b>lander</b> or north <b>quain</b> bigger pref <b>urred</b> , all duties, kine rights,	22
141.22:	lander	7	057.32, 141.22, 432.36, 487.31, 513.12, 581.03, 609.32		
141.22:	quain	1	141.22		
141.23:	bitsch	10	141.23	family fewd, outings fived, may get earnst, no get com <b>bitsch</b> ,	23
141.23:	itsch	2	141.23, 247.27		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**122**

141.24:	digged	1	141.24	profusional drink <b>lords</b> to please obtain, he is father <b>low</b> soun-	24
141.24:	lord	13	025.27, 074.04, 097.24, 135.08, 135.09, 141.24, 254.36, 316.06, 325.16, 336.13, 355.25, 362.09, 565.12		
141.24:	low	25	023.16, 032.10, 141.24, 153.18, 175.03, 203.01, 203.18, 214.30, 265.12, 277.16, 290.24, 296.27, 301.F4, 316.03, 319.01, 336.29, 360.03, 379.10, 427.18, 434.08, 452.16, 488.11, 553.20, 569.24, 617.10		
141.24:	stain	4	111.20, 141.24, 149.28, 546.01		
141.25:	connerman	1	141.25	<b>digged</b> in <b>moodmined</b> per <b>shoon</b> but ale <b>connerman</b> , nay, <i>that</i> must	25
141.25:	mined	3	141.25, 170.11, 579.32,		
141.25:	moodmined	1	141.25,		
141.25:	shoon	2	014.04, 141.25		
				he isn't?	26
				Answer: Pore ole Joe!	27
141.28:	sweep	2	141.28, 533.22	6. What means the saloon slogan Summon In The House-	28
				<b>sweep</b> Dinah?	29

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**123**

141.30:	wand	2	141.30, 195.05,	Answer: Tok. Galory bit of the sales of Cloth now <b>wand</b> I have	30
141.31:	wax	4	025.06, 141.31, 184.20, 404.23,	to bees <b>wax</b> the bringing in all the claub of the porks to us how I	31
141.32:	awght	2	141.32, 556.34	th <b>awght</b> I knew his stain on the flower if me ask and can could	32
				speak and he called by me midden name Tik. I am your honey	33
141.34:	ass	21	006.21, 067.19, 093.09, 096.01, 141.34, 174.15, 231.18, 254.15, 260.18, 323.21, 343.19, 373.29, 380.25, 423.18, 479.09, 495.15, 512.35, 538.32, 555.11, 581.22, 625.27	honey <b>sugger</b> ph <b>whtphwht</b> tha Bay and who bruk the dand <b>leass</b>	34
141.34:	leass	1	141.34		
141.34:	sugger	1	141.34		
141.34:	whtphwht	1	141.34,		
141.35:	cullen	1	141.35	and who seen the black <b>cullen</b> jam for Tom <b>orrha's</b> big pick <b>neck</b>	35
141.35:	morrha's	1	141.35,		
141.35:	neck	8	039.10, 056.24, 136.26, 141.35, 146.30, 162.10, 297.17, 581.12		
				I hope it'll pour prais the Climate of all Ireland I heard the	36
				FW142	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**124**

142.01:	pence	14	046.18, 069.18, 069.18, 083.02, 142.01, 161.22, 165.31, 321.25, 338.28, 350.27, 413.36, 425.14, 544.26, 586.23	grackles and I skimming the crock on all your sang <b>widges</b> fip-	1
142.01:	widges	1	142.01,		
142.02:	bellies	2	142.02, 233.25	<b>pence</b> per leg per drake. Tuk. And who eight the last of the goose-	2
142.03:	owlding	1	142.03	<b>bellies</b> that was mow <b>lding</b> from measlest years and who leff that	3
142.04:	kenny	1	142.04	there and who put that here and who let the kil <b>kenny</b> stale the	4
				chump. Tek. And whowasit youwasit propped the pot in the	5
142.06:	inthe	2	142.06, 142.06	yard and what <b>inthe</b> name <b>ofsen</b> lukeareyou rubb <b>inthe</b> sideofthe	6
142.06:	inthe	2	142.06, 142.06		
142.06:	ofsen	1	142.06		
142.06:	sen	5	142.06, 155.33, 324.19, 378.25, 488.15		
				flureofthe lobbywith. <i>Shite!</i> will you have a plateful? Tak.	7
142.08:	tate	1	142.08	7. Who are those component partners of our societ <b>tate</b> , the	8
142.09:	boy	33	010.14, 010.15, 010.19, 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23, 344.29, 362.08, 363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05,	door <b>boy</b> , the cleaner, the sojer, the crook, the squeezer, the loun-	9

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**125**

			443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29		
142.10:	blue	6	063.16, 142.10, 171.17, 226.32, 253.36, 328.09	ger, the curman, the tourabout, the muss <b>roomsniffer</b> , the bleaka-	10
142.10:	roomsniffer	1	142.10		
142.10:	sniffer	1	142.10		
142.11:	boxer	2	049.30, 142.11	<b>blue</b> tramp, the fun <b>powtherplother</b> , the christy <b>mansboxer</b> , from	11
142.11:	mansboxer	1	142.11		
142.11:	other	12	142.11, 143.19, 187.24, 224.33, 238.25, 252.16, 255.05, 300.05, 336.24, 389.07, 452.13, 527.29		
142.11:	plother	1	142.11		
142.11:	powtherplother	1	142.11		
142.12:	brook	5	142.12, 427.11, 514.25, 537.35, 563.26	their prés salés and Donny <b>brook</b> prater and Roe <b>buck's</b> campos	12
142.12:	buck's	1	142.12		
142.13:	glen's	1	142.13	and the Ager <b>Arountown</b> and Crum <b>glen's</b> grassy but Kim <b>mage's</b>	13
142.13:	mage's	1	142.13		
142.13:	rountown	1	142.13		
142.13:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**126**

			129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35		
142.14:	glas	5	075.16, 142.14, 485.12, 502.35, 550.24	champ and Ash <b>town</b> fields and Cabra fields and Fing <b>las</b> fields	<b>14</b>
142.14:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**127**

			622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35		
142.15:	doygle	1	142.15	and Santry fields and the feels of Raheny and their fails and Bal-	15
142.15:	oygle	1	142.25		
142.16:	comers	1	142.16	<b>doygle</b> to them who are late <b>comers</b> all the year's round by anti-	16
142.17:	ratiocination	1	142.17	cipation, are the porters of the passions in virtue of retro <b>ratioci-</b>	17
142.18:	butting	1	142.18	<b>nation</b> , and, contri <b>butting</b> their con <b>flingent</b> controversies of	18
142.18:	flingent	1	142.18		
142.19:	nation	13	023.02, 026.19, 036.22, 058.08, 068.34, 130.17, 142.19, 241.21, 352.26, 366.27, 414.08, 505.12, 557.33	differentiation, unify their voxes in a vote of vaticin <b>nation</b> , who	19
				crunch the crusts of comfort due to depredation, drain the mead	20
				for misery to incur intoxication, condone every evil by practical	21
142.22:	dam	10	033.34, 033.35, 111.03, 142.22, 220.33, 250.07, 252.35, 254.25, 255.22, 258.21	justification and con <b>dam</b> any good to its own gratification, who	22
				are ruled, roped, duped and driven by those numen daimons,	23
142.24:	keepers	3	006.04, 128.16, 142.24	the fee <b>keepers</b> at their laws, <b>nightly</b> consternation, fortnightly	24
142.24:	nightly	2	027.19, 142.24		
142.25:	annual	1	142.25	fornication, monthly misere <b>cordation</b> and omni <b>annual</b> re <b>creation</b> ,	25

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**128**

142.25:	cordation	1	142.25		
142.25:	creation	3	142.25, 306.22, 581.28		
142.25:	recordation	1	142.25		
				doyles when they deliberate but sullivans when they are	26
142.27:	wordsed	1	142.27,	<b>swordsed</b> , Matey, Teddy, Simon, Jorn, Pedher, Andy, Barty,	27
				Philly, Jamesy Mor and Tom, Matt and Jakes Mac Carty?	28
				Answer: The Morphios!	29
				8. And how war yore maggies?	30
				Answer: They war loving, they love laughing, they laugh	31
				weeping, they weep smelling, they smell smiling, they smile hat-	32
				ing, they hate thinking, they think feeling, they feel tempting,	33
				they tempt daring, they dare waiting, they wait taking, they take	34
				thanking, they thank seeking, as born for lorn in lore of love to	35
				live and wive by wile and rile by rule of ruse 'reathed rose and	36
				FW143	
				hose hol'd home, yeth cometh elope year, coach and four, Sweet	1
143.02:	Heart	1	143.02	Peck-at-my- <b>Heart</b> picks one man more.	2
143.03:	aroma	1	143.03	9. Now, to be on a <b>new</b> and basking again in the pan <b>aroma</b> of	3

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**129**

143.03:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
143.03:	new	13	143.03, 182.25, 215.23, 226.14, 226.17, 315.29, 460.36, 471.10, 529.05, 534.02, 594.15, 620.02, 623.16		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**130**

143.03:	roma	1	143.03		
				all flores of speech, if a human being duly fatigued by his dayety	4
				in the sooty, having plenxy off time on his gouty hands and va-	5
				cants of space at his sleepish feet and as hapless behind the dreams	6
143.07:	curacy	1	143.07	of <b>accuracy</b> as any camel <b>lot</b> prince of din <b>murk</b> , were at this auc-	7
143.07:	lot	8	019.18, 063.22, 143.07, 165.21, 325.08, 410.11, 582.03, 586.24		
143.07:	murk	2	143.07, 404.10,		
143.08:	animation	2	087.34, 143.08	tual futule preteriting <b>unstant</b> , in the states of suspensive ex <b>ani-</b>	8
143.08:	stant	1	143.08		
143.09:	sighted	4	031.04, 079.03, 143.09, 600.13	<b>mation</b> , accorded, throughout the eye of a noodle, with an ear-	9
143.10:	haven	5	060.22, 100.07, 143.10, 244.29, 478.16	<b>sighted</b> view of old hope <b>inhaven</b> with all the ingredient and	10
143.10:	inhaven	1	143.10		
143.11:	hights	1	143.11	egregiunt w <b>hights</b> and ways to which in the curse of his persis-	11
143.12:	courses	2	143.12, 605.19	tence the course of his tory will had been having <b>recourses</b> , the	12
143.13:	conjungation	1	143.13	<b>reverberration</b> of k <b>notcracking</b> awes, the re <b>conjungation</b> of	13
143.13:	cracking	3	076.05, 143.13, 376.09		
143.13:	jungation	1	143.13		
143.13:	notcracking	1	143.13		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**131**

143.13:	ration	4	143.13, 205.14, 269.F3, 356.24		
143.13:	verberation	9	143.13,		
143.14:	binding	1	143.14	node <b>binding</b> ayes, the red <b>dissolusingness</b> of mind <b>mouldered</b> ease	14
143.14:	dissolusingness	1	143.14		
143.14:	mouldered	1	143.14,		
143.14:	solusingness	1	143.14		
				and the thereby hang of the Hoel of it, could such a none, whiles	15
143.16:	hers	7	143.16, 298.15, 408.27, 414.30, 543.19, 547.29, 608.10	even led comes <b>silencers</b> to comeli <b>ewithhers</b> and till in <b>tempes-</b>	16
143.16:	liewithhers	1	143.16		
143.16:	silencers	1	143.16		
143.16:	tempestuous	1	143.16		
143.16:	withhers	1	143.16,		
143.17:	cry	4	068.20, 143.17, 475.08, 494.06	<b>tuous</b> Nox should catch the gallic <b>cry</b> and spot lucan's dawn, by-	17
143.17:	hold	16	076.02, 133.18, 141.14, 143.17, 228.30, 242.05, 278.F7, 281.24, 311.14, 352.24, 365.03, 377.02, 418.05, 438.20, 478.30, 544.07		
				<b>hold</b> at ones what is main and why tis twain, how one once	18

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**132**

143.19:	other	12	142.11, 143.19, 187.24, 224.33, 238.25, 252.16, 255.05, 300.05, 336.24, 389.07, 452.13, 527.29	meet melts in <b>tother</b> wants poignings, the sap rising, the foles	19
143.20:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33	falling, the nimb now nihilant round the girly <b>head</b> so becoming,	20
143.21:	restless	1	143.21	the w <b>restless</b> in the womb, all the rivals to all <b>sea</b> , shakeagain, O	21
143.21:	sea	10	029.24, 094.25, 143.21, 317.24, 317.24, 428.21, 447.25, 456.32, 495.04, 539.24		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**133**

143.22:	lose	9	029.28, 143.22, 185.28, 246.27, 360.25, 472.07, 475.14, 488.35, 609.02	disaster! shakea <b>lose</b> , Ah how <b>starring</b> ! but Heng's got a bit	22
143.22:	ring	34	007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19, 213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04, 391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, 466.15, 504.30, 511.31, 550.26		
143.22:	tarring	1	143.22		
				of Horsa's nose and Jeff's got the signs of Ham round his	23
				mouth and the beau that spun beautiful pales as it palls, what	24
143.25:	ragious	1	143.25	rose <b>rude</b> and <b>oragious</b> grows gelb and <b>greem</b> , blue out the ind of	25
143.25:	reem	2	143.25, 605.16		
143.25:	rude	2	143.25, 240.18		
143.26:	gazer	3	143.26, 193.12, 471.09	it! Violet's dyed! then <i>what</i> would that far <b>gazer</b> seem to seem <b>self</b>	26
143.26:	self	35	003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**134**

			193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06		
				to seem seeming of, dimm it all?	27
143.28:	orscape	1	143.28	Answer: A collide <b>orscape</b> !	28
143.28:	scape	4	004.36, 053.01, 143.28, 595.04		
143.29:	mutch	1	143.29,	10. What bitter's love but y <b>urning</b> , what' sour love <b>mutch</b> but	29
143.29:	urning	1	143.29		
143.30:	tourne	1	143.30	a bref burning till shee that drawes dothe smoake re <b>tourne</b> ?	30
143.31:	pette	17	014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, 500.23, 500.25, 500.32, 500.32, 571.17	Answer: I know, pe <b>pette</b> , of course, dear, but listen, precious!	31
143.32:	nette	1	143.32	Thanks, pette, those are lovely, pi <b>tounette</b> , delicious! But mind	32
143.32:	tounette	1	143.32		
143.33:	giol	1	143.33	the wind, sweet! What exquisite hands you have, you an <b>giol</b> , if	33
				you didn't gnaw your nails, isn't it a wonder you're not achamed	34
143.35:	aleen	1	143.35	of me, you pig, you perfect little pig <b>aleen</b> ! I'll nudge you in a	35

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**135**

143.35:	leen	2	143.35, 476.28		
				minute! I bet you use her best Perisian smear off her vanity table	36
				FW144	
144.01:	stop	5	144.01, 144.01, 221.06, 375.27, 475.14	to make them look so rose <del>top</del> glow <del>stop</del> no <del>stop</del> . I know her.	1
144.01:	stop	5	144.01, 144.01, 221.06, 375.27, 475.14		
144.01:	top	22	005.02, 031.02, 063.29, 087.29, 144.01, 144.01, 152.34, 210.32, 244.03, 299.15, 315.32, 320.27, 331.05, 376.25, 420.12, 423.33, 449.23, 475.20, 483.19, 499.25, 560.12, 624.11		
144.01:	top	22	005.02, 031.02, 063.29, 087.29, 144.01, 144.01, 152.34, 210.32, 244.03, 299.15, 315.32, 320.27, 331.05, 376.25, 420.12, 423.33, 449.23, 475.20, 483.19, 499.25, 560.12, 624.11		
				Slight me, would she? For every got I care! Three creamings a	2
				day, the first during her shower and wipe off with tissue. Then	3

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**136**

				after cleanup and of course before retiring. Beme shawl, when I	4
144.05:	brawler	1	144.05	think of that <b>espos</b> of a Clan <b>carbry</b> , the food <b>brawler</b> , of the socia-	5
144.05:	carbry	1	144.05		
144.05:	pos	5	054.17, 144.05, 288.F4, 365.19, 553.21		
144.05:	spos	1	144.05		
144.06:	gast	1	144.06	tionist party with hiss black <b>leaded</b> chest, hello, <b>Prendregast!</b>	6
144.06:	leaded	1	144.06		
144.06:	rendregast	1	144.06		
144.07:	back	35	004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17	that you, Inn <b>kipper</b> , and all his fourteen other full <b>back</b> maulers	7
144.07:	kipper	1	144.07		
				or hurling stars or whatever the dagos they are, baiting at my	8
144.09:	cups	7	144.09, 145.14, 232.35, 321.15, 433.25, 568.14, 616.23	Lord Ornery's, just be <b>cups</b> they won the egg and spoon there	9

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**137**

144.10:	dole	1	144.10	so ovally provincial at Ball <b>dole</b> . My Eilish assent he seed makes	10
				his admiracion. He is seeking an opening and means to be first	11
144.12:	doo	9	010.06, 010.09, 010.14, 077.27, 079.21, 144.12, 227.33, 503.16, 584.22	with me as his belle alliance. And <b>doo</b> mus <b>noo</b> play zeloso! Soso	12
144.12:	noo	3	144.12, 266.07, 525.27		
144.12:	snoo	1	144.12		
144.13:	little	20	007.26, 010.27, 010.32, 010.32, 010.32, 010.32, 010.33, 010.33, 010.33, 010.33, 010.33, 010.33, 010.34, 010.34, 019.03, 030.01, 111.33, 144.13, 492.08, 526.34	do todas. Such is Spanish. Stoop a <b>little</b> closer, fealse! Delight-	13
144.14:	kish	3	144.14, 235.17, 564.09	some simply! Like Jolio and Rome <b>une</b> . I haven't fell so tur <b>kish</b>	14
144.14:	meune	1	144.14,		
144.14:	une	3	144.14, 422.26, 605.14		
				for ages and ages! Mine's me of squisious, the chocolate with	15
144.16:	ordinary	5	144.16, 176.21, 263.F4, 408.13, 516.34	a soul. Extra <b>ordinary</b> ! Why, what are they all, the mucky lot	16
144.17:	pins	9	006.01, 014.22, 113.02, 144.17, 193.08, 312.21, 531.07, 549.36, 559.20	of them only? Sht! I wouldn't pay three hair <b>pins</b> for them. Peppt!	17
144.18:	ran	16	019.02, 037.23, 131.22, 137.08, 144.18, 146.08, 152.36, 177.09, 323.22,	That's rights, hold it steady! Leg me pull. Pu! Come big to Iran.	18

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**138**

			358.21, 380.21, 390.10, 455.07, 491.36, 493.13, 594.25		
				Poo! What are you nudging for? No, I just thought you were.	19
				Listen, loviest! Of course it was <i>too</i> kind of you, miser, to re-	20
				member my sighs in shockings, my often expressed wish when	21
144.22:	rousseurs	1	144.22	you were wandering about my <b>trousseurs</b> and before I forget it	22
144.23:	notting	2	144.23, 507.14	don't forget, in your extensions to my personality, when <b>knotting</b>	23
144.24:	tie	3	133.34, 144.24, 202.20	my remembranc <b>tie</b> , sho <b>week</b> will be trotting back with red	24
144.24:	week	2	144.24, 488.06,		
				heels at the end of the moon but look what the fool bought	25
				cabbage head and, as I shall answer to gracious heaven, I'll	26
				always in always remind of snappy new garters, me being always	27
144.28:	gloving	1	144.28	the one for charms with my very best in proud and <b>gloving</b>	28
144.28:	loving	3	030.18, 144.28, 438.02		
144.29:	million	1	144.29,	even if he was to be ver <b>million</b> miles my youth to live on,	29
144.30:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25,	the rubber <b>end</b> Mr Pol <b>kingtone</b> , the quonian flesh <b>monger</b> who	30

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**139**

			187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07		
144.30:	kingtone	1	144.30		
144.30:	monger	2	144.30, 584.05,		
144.30:	rend	4	051.36, 144.30, 187.05, 203.18		
144.30:	tone	13	062.09, 092.07, 144.30, 158.35, 248.07, 276.F3, 309.19, 312.21, 372.28, 404.04, 512.11, 536.32, 573.34		
144.31:	lawful	1	144.31	Mother Browne solicited me for un <b>lawful</b> converse with, with	31
				her mug of October (a pots on it!), creaking around on his old	32
144.33:	axle	3	116.33, 144.33, 214.24	shank <b>saxle</b> like a crosty old corn <b>quake</b> . Airman, water <b>wag</b> , terrier,	33
144.33:	quake	2	133.12, 144.33		
144.33:	saxle	1	144.33		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**140**

144.33:	wag	4	144.33, 274.17, 423.03, 597.21,		
				blazer! I'm fine, thanks ever! Ha! O mind you poo tickly. Sall I	34
144.35:	mou	2	144.35, 314.22,	puhim in mo <b>mou</b> . Mummum. Funny spot to have a finge! I'm	35
				terribly sorry, I swear to you I am! May you never see me in my	36
				FW145	
145.01:	day	11 6	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21,	birth <b>day</b> pelts seenso tutu and that her blanches mainges may rot	1

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**141**

			301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
				leprous off her whatever winking maggis I'll bet by your cut	2
				you go fleurting after with all the glass on her and the jumps	3
145.04:	tomewhere	1	145.04	in her <b>stomewhere</b> ! Haha! I suspected she was! Sink her! May	4
				they fire her for a barren ewe! So she says: Tay for thee? Well, I	5
145.06:	miss	9	006.15, 020.31, 145.06, 186.36, 186.36, 237.07, 245.34, 279.F09, 624.06,	saith: Angst so mush: and desired she might not take it a <b>miss</b> if I	6



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**142**

145.07:	missy	2	145.07, 234.26,	esteemed her but an odd. If I did ate tough <b>turf</b> I'm not a mishy-	7
145.07:	turf	2	017.09, 145.07		
				<b>missy</b> . Of course I know, pettest, you're so learningful and	8
				considerate in yourself, so friend of vegetables, you long cold cat	9
145.10:	quointance	1	145.10	you! Please by acquiester to meek my ac <b>quointance</b> ! Codling,	10
145.11:	ciclist	1	145.11	snakelet, <b>iciclist</b> ! My diaper has more life to it! Who drowned	11
145.12:	ale	5	031.12, 145.12, 296.26, 405.19, 581.18	you in drears, man, or are you pill <b>ale</b> with ink? Did a weep get	12
				past the gates of your pride? My tread on the clover, sweetness?	13
145.14:	cups	7	144.09, 145.14, 232.35, 321.15, 433.25, 568.14, 616.23	Yes, the butter <b>cups</b> told me, hug me, damn it all, and I'll kiss	14
				you back to life, my peachest. I mean to make you suffer,	15
				meddlar, and I don't care this fig for contempt of courting.	16
				That I chid you, sweet sir? You know I'm tender by my eye.	17
				Can't you read by dazzling ones through me true? Bite my	18
				laughters, drink my tears. Pore into me, volumes, spell me stark	19
				and spill me swooning. I just don't care what my thwarters	20
145.21:	name	22	032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05,	think. Trans <b>name</b> me loveliness, now and here me for all times!	21

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**143**

			490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06		
				I'd risk a policeman passing by, Magrath or even that beggar of	22
				a boots at the Post. The flame? O, pardone! That was what?	23
145.24:	estries	1	145.24	Ah, did you speak, stuffstuff? More po <b>estries</b> from Chick <b>speer's</b>	24
145.24:	peer's	1	145.24		
145.24:	speer's	1	145.24		
145.24:	tries	9	027.29, 145.24, 235.28, 365.02, 435.26, 481.35, 548.26, 549.33, 609.03		
145.25:	choreal	1	145.25	with glee <b>choreal</b> music or a jaculation from the garden of the	25
145.25:	real	6	035.33, 145.25, 331.19, 406.36, 426.24, 568.20		
145.26:	moralities	1	145.26,	soul. Of I be leib in the im <b>moralities</b> ? O, you mean the strangle	26
145.27:	wiveall	1	145.27,	for love and the so <b>wiveall</b> of the prettiest? Yep, we open hap	27
				coseries in the home. And once upon a week I improve on myself	28
				I'm so keen on that New Free Woman with novel inside. I'm	29
145.30:	plus	3	099.33, 145.30, 381.32	always as tickled as can be over Man in a Sur <b>plus</b> by the Lady	30
				who Pays the Rates. But I'm as pie as is possible. Let's root	31
145.32:	stoker	1	145.32	out Brim <b>stoker</b> and give him the thrall of our lives. It's Dracula's	32
145.33:	sake	12	007.08, 028.35, 043.36, 130.29, 145.33, 279.09,	nightout. For creep <b>sake</b> don't make a flush! Draw the shades,	33

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**144**

			300.13, 359.04, 453.28, 561.14, 603.14, 617.06		
145.34:	monk	1	145.34,	curfe you, and I'll beat any sonna <b>monk</b> to love. Holy bug, how	34
				my highness would jump to make you flame your halve a ban-	35
145.36:	light	39	003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07, 425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, 495.14, 498.25, 506.27, 544.35, 560.04, 587.03	nan in two when I'd run my burning torch <b>light</b> through (to adore	36
				FW146	
				me there and then cease to be? Whatever for, blossoms?) Your	1
146.02:	jig	3	146.02, 332.24, 479.14	hair <b>mejig</b> if you had one. If I am laughing with you? No,	2
146.02:	mejig	2	146.02, 479.14		
				lovingest, I'm not so dying to take my rise out of you, adored.	3
146.04:	length	3	146.04, 166.18, 394.17	Not in the very least. True as God made my Mamaw hip <b>length</b>	4

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**145**

146.04:	maw	1	146.04		
146.05:	mawther	1	146.05	modesty coat <b>mawther</b> ! It's only because the rison is I'm only any	5
146.06:	booby	1	146.06	girl, you lovely fellow of my dreams, and because old some <b>booby</b>	6
				is not a roundabout, my trysting of the tulipies, like that puff	7
146.08:	averan	1	146.08	pape bucking <b>Daveran</b> assoiling us be <b>hinds</b> . What a nerve!	8
146.08:	hinds	1	146.08		
146.08:	ran	16	019.02, 037.23, 131.22, 137.08, 144.18, 146.08, 152.36, 177.09, 323.22, 358.21, 380.21, 390.10, 455.07, 491.36, 493.13, 594.25		
146.08:	soiling	1	146.08		
146.09:	preys'	1	146.09	He thinks that's what the ves <b>prey's</b> for. How vain's that hope in	9
146.10:	adult' rous	1	146.10	cleric's heart Who still pursues th' <b>adult' rous</b> art, Cock <b>sure</b> that	10
146.10:	sure	19	021.30, 024.16, 043.12, 054.08, 063.04, 070.03, 146.10, 162.14, 227.02, 234.13, 346.34, 364.14, 373.19, 378.06, 428.12, 459.25, 500.19, 550.03, 551.01		
				rusty gown of his Will make fair Sue forget his phiz! Tame	11
146.12:	wipps	1	146.12,	Sch <b>wipps</b> . Blessed Marguerite bosses, I hope they threw away	12

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**146**

146.13:	applers	1	146.13	the mould or else we'll have Ball <b>shossers</b> and Sour <b>damapplers</b>	13
146.13:	damapplers	1	146.13		
146.13:	shossers	1	146.13		
				with their medical assassiations all over the place. But hold hard	14
146.15:	key	28	008.08, 020.25, 040.29, 043.08, 056.36, 100.29, 113.26, 146.15, 187.02, 266.F1, 306.09, 315.22, 317.05, 317.05, 337.29, 368.10, 368.14, 416.06, 422.07, 464.29, 516.20, 527.01, 533.08, 538.15, 568.25, 568.26, 602.34, 616.11	till I've got my latch <b>key</b> vote and I'll teach him when to wear	15
146.16:	eison	1	146.16	what woman call <b>ours</b> . On account of the gloss of the g <b>leison</b>	16
146.16:	leison	1	146.16		
146.16:	ours	8	107.22, 146.16, 250.17, 251.27, 305.03, 318.22, 345.02, 360.30		
146.16:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**147**

			242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10		
146.17:	beaubel	1	146.17	Has <b>abobrawbees</b> isa <b>beaubel</b> . And because, you pluckless lanka-	17
146.17:	bees	1	146.17		
146.17:	bel	12	005.23, 071.03, 146.17, 210.12, 210.12, 337.08, 538.10, 556.01, 556.05, 556.16, 562.03, 595.06		
146.17:	boobrawbees	1	146.17		
146.17:	brawbees	1	146.17		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**148**

146.17:	loot	7	146.17, 204.16, 290.18, 333.12, 354.23, 478.34, 610.14		
146.17:	rawbees	1	146.17		
146.17:	saboobrawbees	1	146.17		
				loot, I hate the very thought of the thought of you and because,	18
146.19:	dear	7	013.27, 013.27, 060.31, 062.21, 146.19, 161.13, 492.16	dearling, of course, adorest, I was always meant for an engin-	19
146.20:	band	3	062.10, 146.20, 226.18	<b>dear</b> from the French college, to be mus <b>band</b> , <i>nomme d'engien</i> ,	20
146.20:	<i>engien</i>	1	146.20		
				when we do and contract with encho tencho solver when you	21
146.22:	business	1	146.22	are married to reading and writing which please <b>business</b> now	22
				won't be long for he's so loopy on me and I'm so leapy like	23
146.24:	roes	1	146.24	since the day he carried me from the boat, my savioed of <b>eroes</b> ,	24
				to the beach and I left on his shoulder one fair hair to guide hand	25
				and mind to its softness. Ever so sorry! I beg your pardon, I was	26
				listening to every treasured word I said fell from my dear mot's	27
146.28:	wise	32	013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25,	tongue other <b>wise</b> how could I see what you were thinking of	28

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**149**

			405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25,		
				our granny? Only I wondered if I threw out my shaving water.	29
146.30:	neck	8	039.10, 056.24, 136.26, 141.35, 146.30, 162.10, 297.17, 581.12	Anyway, here's my arm, pullet <b>neck</b> . Gracefully yours. Move your	30
				mouth towards minth, more, preciouset, more on more! To	31
				please me, treasure. Don't be a, I'm not going to! Sh! nothing!	32
				A cricri somewhere! Buybuy! I'm fly! Hear, pippy, under the	33
146.34:	histenency	1	146.34	limes. You know big <b>tree</b> are all against grav <b>stone</b> . They hiss <b>his-</b>	34
146.34:	stone	42	005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**150**

146.34:	tenency	1	146.34		
146.34:	tree	29	025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31		
				<b>tenency</b> . Garnd ond mand! So chip chirp chirrup, cigolo, for the	35
146.36:	door	7	054.11, 098.13, 107.36, 110.30, 146.36, 257.13, 579.12	lug of Migo! The little pass <b>door</b> , I go you before, so, and you're	36
				FW147	
147.01:	forget	2	147.01, 231.24	at my apron stage. Shy is him, dovey? Mus <b>forget</b> there's an	1
				audience. I have been lost, angel. Cuddle, ye divil ye! It's our	2
				toot-a-toot. Hearhere! Sensation! Let them, their whole four	3
147.04:	bawl	2	039.23, 147.04	court <b>ships</b> ! Let them, Big <b>bawl</b> and his boosers' eleven makes	4
147.04:	ships	9	092.23, 147.04, 219.10, 311.08, 395.05, 587.18, 605.14, 606.13, 625.04		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**151**

				twelve territorials. The Old Sot's Hole that wants wide streets to	5
147.06:	sense	13	056.28, 075.03, 121.15, 138.07, 147.06, 229.36, 245.21, 326.21, 373.18, 378.06, 391.11, 422.06, 614.14	commission their noi <b>sense</b> in, at the Mitchells <i>v.</i> Nicholls. <i>Aves</i>	6
147.07:	birds	6	147.07, 180.28, 388.25, 438.35, 527.26, 562.17	<i>Selvae Acquae Valles!</i> And my waiting twenty class <b>birds</b> , sitting	7
147.08:	mytic	1	147.08,	on their stiles! Let me finger their eur <b>hythmytic</b> . And you'll see	8
147.08:	rhythmytic	1	147.08		
147.09:	thought	11	022.07, 080.16, 147.09, 258.32, 261.13, 316.31, 359.02, 403.18, 404.04, 405.07, 475.32	if I'm self <b>thought</b> . They're all of them out to please. Wait! In	9
				the name of. And all the holly. And some the mistle and it Saint	10
147.11:	hem	14	003.13, 115.14, 147.11, 188.18, 193.09, 348.26, 374.04, 421.19, 484.36, 493.16, 514.29, 571.02, 571.02, 571.25	Yves. Hoost! <b>Ahem</b> ! There's Ada, Bett, Celia, Delia, Ena,	11
147.12:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10,	Fretta, Gil <b>da</b> , Hil <b>da</b> , Ita, Jess, Katty, Lou, (they make me cough	12

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**152**

			232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09		
147.12:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**153**

147.13:	pa	22	055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17, 311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, 550.15, 565.33, 596.29, 611.19	as sure as I read them) Mina, Nip <del>pa</del> , Opsy, Poll, Queeniee, Ruth,	13
147.14:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09	Saucy, Trix, Una, Vela, Wan <del>da</del> , Xenia, Yva, <del>Zulma</del> , Phoebe,	14
147.14:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**154**

			098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
147.14:	ulma	1	147.14		
147.15:	formatory	1	147.15	Thelma. And Mee! The reformatory boys is goaling in for the	15
147.15:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**155**

			130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
147.16:	feast	7	147.16, 261.21, 357.17, 380.10, 528.06, 541.24	church so we've all come <b>feast</b> like the group <b>suppers</b> and caught	16
147.16:	suppers	3	087.23, 147.16, 564.18		
147.17:	solution	3	076.17, 147.17, 362.30	lip <b>solution</b> from Anty Pravidance under penancies for myrtle	17
				sins. When their bride was married all my belles began ti ting.	18
147.19:	ring	34	007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19,	A ring a ring a rosar <b>ring</b> ! Then everyone will hear of it. Whoses	19

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**156**

			213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04, 391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, 466.15, 504.30, 511.31, 550.26		
				wishes is the farther to my thoughts. But I'll plant them a poser	20
147.21:	clatter	1	147.21	for their no <b>manclatter</b> . When they're out with the day <b>nurse</b>	21
147.21:	manclatter	1	147.21		
147.21:	nurse	1	147.21		
				doing Chaperon Mall. Bright pigeons all over the whirrld will	22
147.23:	ribboned	1	147.23	fly with my mistle <b>toe</b> message round their lover <b>ribboned</b> necks	23
147.23:	toe	6	073.15, 147.23, 265.17, 286.20, 423.33, 467.31		
				and a crumb of my cake for each chasta dieva. We keeps all and	24
147.25:	dry	3	147.25, 469.27, 578.19	<b>sundry</b> papers. In th' amour <b>light</b> , O my darling! No, I swear to	25
147.25:	light	39	003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**157**

			425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, 495.14, 498.25, 506.27, 544.35, 560.04, 587.03		
147.26:	burrow	5	005.35, 147.26, 455.13, 479.24, 577.14	you by Fibs <b>burrow</b> church <b>dome</b> and Sainte Andrée's Under-	26
147.26:	dome	6	018.21, 147.26, 155.15, 213.31, 379.15, 582.30		
147.26:	shift	4	147.26, 325.21, 369.20, 603.14		
147.27:	world	9	102.08, 117.27, 147.27, 189.24, 367.26, 385.04, 431.31, 463.16, 593.23,	<b>shift</b> , by all I hold secret from my world and in my underworld	27
147.28:	earlds	1	147.28	of nighties and naughties and all the other wonder <b>wearlds</b> !	28
147.28:	wearlds	1	147.28,		
147.29:	pette	17	014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, 500.23, 500.25, 500.32, 500.32, 571.17	Close your, notmust look! Now open, pet, your lips, pe <b>pette</b> ,	29
147.30:	buss	3	147.30, 291.14, 327.18	like I used my sweet parted lip <b>sabuss</b> with Dan Holoh <b>han</b> of	30
147.30:	han	6	016.01, 027.14, 034.06, 147.30, 212.12, 616.03		
147.30:	sabuss	1	147.30		
				facetious memory taught me after the flannel dance, with the	31



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**158**

				proof of love, up Smock Alley the first night he smelled powder	32
147.33:	<i>petta</i>	1	147.33	and I coloured beneath my fan, <i>pipetta mia</i> , when you learned	33
147.34:	ham	27	018.29, 019.15, 030.07, 040.11, 088.21, 090.24, 095.09, 097.16, 123.08, 147.34, 277.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 315.04, 318.21, 369.12, 387.28, 388.21, 393.05, 397.18, 422.18, 422.26, 434.12, 492.23, 493.17, 570.19	me the linguo to melt. <b>Whowham</b> would have ears like ours,	34
147.34:	howham	1	147.34		
147.34:	wham	2	147.34, 387.28,		
147.35:	haired	5	147.35, 220.12, 265.19, 275.01, 609.03	the black <b>haired</b> ! Do you like that, <i>silenzioso</i> ? Are you enjoying,	35
				this same little me, my life, my love? Why do you like my	36
				FW148	
148.01:	foryou	2	076.31, 148.01	whisping? Is it not divinely de <b>luscious</b> ? But in't it baff <b>oryou</b> ?	1
148.01:	luscious	2	148.01, 482.05		
				<i>Misi, misi!</i> Tell me till my thrillme comes! I will not break the	2
				seal. I am enjoying it still, I swear I am! Why do you prefer its	3

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**159**

148.04:	ears	5	011.24, 148.04, 321.22, 477.23, 550.26	in these dark nets, if why may ask, my sweety <b>kins</b> ? Sh sh! Long-	4
148.04:	kins	33	026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, 364.28, 365.12, 370.35, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23		
148.05:	sest	1	148.05	<b>ears</b> is flying. No, sweetis <b>sest</b> , why would that ennoy me? But	5
				don't! You want to be slap well slapped for that. Your delighted	6
148.07:	tyne	2	148.07, 608.12	lips, love, be careful! Mind my duve <b>tyne</b> dress above all! It's	7
148.08:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16,	golded silvy, the newest sex <b>tones</b> with princess effect. For Rut-	8

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**160**

			253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
148.08:	tones	6	138.01, 148.08, 299.22, 318.33, 434.22, 565.05		
				land blue's got out of passion. So, so, my precious! O, I can see	9
				the cost, chare! Don't tell me! Why, the boy in sheeps' lane	10
				knows that. If I sell whose, dears? Was I sold here' tears? You	11
				mean those conversation lozenges? How awful! The bold shame	12
				of me! I wouldn't, chickens, not for all the juliettes in the twinkly	13
				way! I could snap them when I see them winking at me in bed.	14
				I didn't did so, my intended, or was going to or thinking of.	15

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**161**

				Shshsh! Don't start like that, you wretch! I thought ye knew all	16
148.17:	cat	8	089.24, 148.17, 181.23, 240.11, 388.03, 393.13, 445.19, 513.13	and more, ye auch <b>thor</b> , to ex <b>plique</b> to ones the signific <b>at</b> of their	17
148.17:	plique	1	148.17		
148.17:	thor	6	009.05, 148.17, 246.06, 300.19, 452.10, 525.15		
148.18:	systems	1	148.18	ex <b>systems</b> with your nieu nivul <b>on</b> lead. It's only another queer	18
148.18:	vulon	1	148.18,		
148.19:	brou's	1	148.19	fish or other in Brin <b>brou's</b> damned old trou <b>chorous</b> river again,	19
148.19:	chorous	1	148.19		
148.20:	bos	6	019.31, 112.31, 148.20, 319.20, 388.09, 409.16	Gothewis <b>hegoths</b> bless us and spare her! And gib <b>os</b> rest from the	20
148.20:	wishegoths	1	148.20,		
148.21:	sims	1	148.21	bosso! Excuse me for swearing, love, I swear to the sorra <b>sims</b> on	21
148.22:	pin	15	060.35, 094.24, 148.22, 211.12, 212.08, 266.F2, 331.12, 336.30, 370.08, 419.23, 441.17, 486.30, 491.06, 561.32, 588.05	their trons of Uian I didn't mean to by this al <b>pin</b> armlet! Did you	22
148.23:	alang	1	148.23	really never in all our cant <b>alang</b> lives speak clothse to a girl's	23
148.23:	lang	4	148.23, 289.19, 338.22, 547.33		
148.24:	fellows	2	148.24, 450.06	before? No! Not even to the charmer <b>maid</b> ? How mar <b>fellows</b> !	24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**162**

148.24:	maid	16	014.33, 015.30, 138.08, 148.24, 149.09, 164.08, 212.17, 247.34, 257.01, 276.F2, 352.08, 364.03, 390.31, 428.08, 433.28, 525.13		
				Of course I believe you, my own dear doting liest, when you	25
148.26:	hiss	2	148.26, 297.F5	tell me. As I'd live to, O, I'd love to! Liss, liss! I muss w <b>hiss</b> !	26
148.27:	streaming	1	148.27	Never that ever or I can remember dear <b>streaming</b> faces, you may	27
				go through me! Never in all my whole white life of my match-	28
				less and pair. Or ever for bitter be the frucht of this hour! With	29
				my whiteness I thee woo and bind my silk breasths I thee bound!	30
148.31:	mor	7	055.03, 098.33, 148.31, 231.10, 331.25, 487.23, 499.11,	Always, <b>Amory</b> , <b>amor</b> and <b>more</b> ! Till always, thou lovest!	31
148.31:	more	41	024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**163**

			585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12,		
148.31:	mory	2	148.31, 172.24,		
148.32:	smith	5	043.05, 148.32, 184.15, 228.05, 304.F4	Shshshsh! So long as the luck <b>smith</b> . Laughs!	32
148.33:	eyeld	1	148.33	11. If you met on the binge a poor aches <b>eyeld</b> from Ailing,	33
				when the tune of his tremble shook shimmy on shin, while his	34
				countrary raged in the weak of his wailing, like a rugilant pugi-	35
148.36:	isliness	1	148.36	lant Lyon O' <b>Lynn</b> ; if he maundered in <b>misliness</b> , plaining his	36
148.36:	Lynn	1	148.36		
				FW149	
				plight or, played fox and lice, pricking and dropping hips teeth,	1
149.02:	cuffs	2	149.02, 542.13	or w <b>ringing</b> his hand <b>cuffs</b> for peace, the blind blighter, praying	2
149.02:	ringing	3	022.02, 149.02, 348.10		
149.03:	homethinks	1	149.03	Dieuf and Domb Nostrums foh t <b>homethinks</b> to eath; if he	3
149.03:	thinks	4	116.13, 149.03, 242.04, 556.13		
149.04:	falld	2	149.04, 258.14	weapt while he leapt and guff <b>falld</b> quith a qu <b>himper</b> , made cold	4
149.04:	himper	1	149.04		
				blood a blue mundy and no bones without flech, taking kiss,	5

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**164**

				kake or kick with a suck, sigh or simper, a diffle to larn and a	6
149.07:	martial	1	149.07	dibble to lech; if the fain shinner pegged you to shave his im-	7
149.08:	doodoo	1	149.08	<b>martial</b> , wee skill <b>mustered</b> shoul with his ooh, hood <b>doodoo</b> ! brok-	8
149.08:	mustered	1	149.08,		
149.09:	maid	16	014.33, 015.30, 138.08, 148.24, 149.09, 164.08, 212.17, 247.34, 257.01, 276.F2, 352.08, 364.03, 390.31, 428.08, 433.28, 525.13	ing wind that to wiles, wo <b>maid</b> sin he was partial, we don't	9
				think, Jones, we'd care to this evening, would you?	10
				Answer: No, blank ye! So you think I have impulsivism? Did	11
149.12:	sixths	1	149.12	they tell you I am one of the forty <b>sixths</b> ? And I suppose you	12
				heard I had a wag on my ears? And I suppose they told you too	13
				that my roll of life is not natural? But before proceeding to con-	14
				clusively confute this begging question it would be far fitter for	15
				you, if you dare! to hasitate to consult with and consequentially	16
149.17:	cash	1	149.17	attempt at my dis <b>posale</b> of the same dime- <b>cash</b> problem elsewhere	17
149.17:	posale	1	149.17		
149.17:	sale	1	149.17		
149.18:	point	15	038.03, 129.24, 134.32, 149.18, 260.15, 282.15, 355.14, 367.30, 468.17,	naturalistically of course, from the blink <b>point</b> of so eminent a	18

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**165**

			482.34, 576.19, 583.34, 587.15, 588.15, 594.34		
				spatialist. From it you will here notice, Schott, upon my for the	19
149.20:	marking	2	149.20, 370.09	first <b>re</b> marking you that the sophology of Bitch <b>son</b> while driven	20
149.20:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**166**

			575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10		
				as under by a purely dime-dime urge is not without his cashcash	21
149.22:	acktericksticks	1	149.22	char <b>acktericksticks</b> , borrowed for its nonce ends from the fiery	22
149.22:	ricksticks	1	149.22		
149.22:	sticks	2	149.22, 556.30		
149.23:	mother	17	011.09, 125.12, 149.23, 167.32, 187.24, 200.03, 242.25, 253.02, 253.02, 299.10, 439.08, 449.36, 473.17, 502.22, 545.09, 560.28,	good <b>mother</b> Miss Fortune (who the lost time we had the pleasure	23
149.24:	<i>cherché</i>	1	149.24	we have had our little <i>re<b>cherché</b></i> brush with, what, Schott?) and	24
				as I further could have told you as brisk as your D.B.C. beha-	25
				viouristically <i>pailleté</i> with a coat of homoid icing which is in	26
149.27:	culisation	1	149.27	reality only a done by chance ridi <b>culisation</b> of the w <b>hoo-whoo</b>	27
149.27:	hoo-whoo	1	149.27		
149.28:	stain	4	111.20, 141.24, 149.28, 546.01	and where's hairs theorics of Wine <b>stain</b> . To put it all the more	28
149.29:	form	24	018.25, 045.16, 045.17, 072.25, 099.19, 107.08, 122.20, 123.10, 128.04, 149.29, 158.10, 198.25, 222.13, 229.08, 324.10, 413.31, 456.28, 462.07,	plumb <b>sily</b> . The speech <b>form</b> is a mere sor <b>rogate</b> . Whilst the qua-	29

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**167**

			509.28, 523.13, 552.21, 579.14, 623.17, 624.20		
149.29:	gate	16	044.06, 069.21, 128.34, 149.29, 149.32, 197.35, 234.01, 242.24, 329.31, 337.10, 337.10, 373.25, 439.35, 508.22, 564.35, 625.35		
149.29:	rogate	3	149.29, 149.32, 242.24		
149.29:	sily	2	149.29, 172.27		
149.30:	plex	1	149.30	lity and tality (I shall <b>explex</b> what you ought to mean by this with	30
				its proper when and where and why and how in the subsequent	31
149.32:	gate	16	044.06, 069.21, 128.34, 149.29, 149.32, 197.35, 234.01, 242.24, 329.31, 337.10, 337.10, 373.25, 439.35, 508.22, 564.35, 625.35	sentence) are alter <b>nativomentally</b> harrogate and arrogate, as the	32
149.32:	mentally	3	056.13, 115.33, 149.32,		
149.32:	nativomentally	1	149.32		
149.32:	rogate	3	149.29, 149.32, 242.24		
				gates may be.	33
				Talis is a word often abused by many passims (I am working	34
149.35:	tumising	1	149.35	out a quantum theory about it for it is really most <b>tantumising</b>	35

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**168**

				state of affairs). A pessim may frequent you to say: Have you been	36
				FW150	
				seeing much of Talis and Talis those times? optimately meaning:	1
150.02:	eater	3	150.02, 192.33, 334.12	Will you put up at hree of irish? Or a ladyeater may perhaps have	2
150.02:	ree	6	052.24, 100.08, 150.02, 373.25, 546.27, 584.30		
150.03:	toed	4	150.03, 498.35, 539.11, 545.24	casualised as you temptoed her à la sourdine: Of your plates? Is	3
150.04:	swallower	1	150.04	Talis de Talis, the swordswallower, who is on at the Craterium	4
150.04:	wordswallower	1	150.04,		
150.05:	crusher	1	150.05	the same Talis von Talis, the penscrusher, no funk you! who runs	5
				his duly mile? Or this is a perhaps cleaner example. At a recent	6
150.07:	fustigation	1	150.07	postvortex piece infustigation of a determinised case of chronic	7
150.07:	vortex		150.07,		
				spinosus an extension lecturer on The Ague who out of matter of	8
150.09:	beleeft	1	150.09	form was trying his seesers, Dr's Het Ubeleeft, borrowed the	9
150.09:	leeft	1	150.09		
				question: Why's which Suchman's talis qualis? to whom, as a	10
150.11:	dankje	1	150.11	fatter of macht, Dr Gedankje of Stoutgirth, who was wiping his	11

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**169**

150.11:	girth	1	150.11		
150.12:	arsely	2	150.12, 356.22	whistle, <b>toarsely</b> <b>retoarted</b> : While thou beast' one zoom of a	12
150.12:	arted	2	013.27, 150.12		
150.12:	oarsely	1	150.12		
150.12:	toarted	1	150.12		
				whorl! (Talis and Talis originally mean the same thing, hit it's:	13
				Qualis.)	14
150.15:	Brueller	1	150.15	Professor Loewy- <b>Brueller</b> (though as I shall promptly prove	15
150.16:	almanesir	1	150.16	his whole account of the Senn <b>acherib</b> as distinct from the <b>Shal-</b>	16
150.16:	cherib	1	150.16		
150.16:	manesir	1	150.16		
150.16:	sir	3	150.16, 481.14, 612.07		
150.17:	forms	2	150.17, 596.24	<b>manesir</b> sanitational re <b>forms</b> and of the Mr Skekels and Dr	17
				Hydes problem in the same connection differs <i>toto coelo</i> from the	18
				fruit of my own investigations — though the reason I went to	19
				Jericho must remain for certain reasons a political secret —	20
150.21:	vantry	1	150.21,	especially as I shall shortly be wanted in Cav <b>antry</b> , I congratulate	21
				myself, for the same and other reasons — as being again hope-	22
150.23:	solved	1	150.23	lessly vitiated by what I have now res <b>olved</b> to call the dime and	23
				cash diamond fallacy) in his talked off confession which recently	24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**170**

150.25:	nine	17	133.17, 150.25, 155.06, 158.01, 234.34, 255.33, 264.05, 268.18, 289.12, 327.35, 430.01, 534.12, 573.20, 574.27, 595.07, 596.08, 618.24	met with such a leon <b>ine</b> uproar on its escape after its confinement	25
150.25:	roar	6	010.35, 057.08, 150.25, 273.26, 442.34, 488.13		
				<i>Why am I not born like a Gentleman and why am I now so speak-</i>	26
150.27:	baumblatt	1	150.27	<i>able about my own eatables</i> (Feigen <b>baumblatt</b> and Father, Juda-	27
150.27:	blatt	1	150.27		
150.27:	pest	2	131.13, 150.27		
150.28:	coat	15	024.29, 030.22, 043.06, 043.20, 150.28, 190.26, 193.19, 242.34, 391.14, 404.17, 404.25, 451.02, 497.32, 559.09, 567.30	<b>pest</b> , 5688, A.M.) whole- <b>heartedly</b> takes off his gabber <b>coat</b> and	28
150.28:	heartedly	2	150.28, 579.06		
				wig, honest draughty fellow, in his public interest, to make us	29
150.30:	swill	1	150.30	see how though, as he says: 'by All <b>swill</b> ' the inception and the	30
150.31:	rapped	2	150.31, 344.26	descent and the end <b>swell</b> of Man is <i>temporarily wrapped</i> in ob-	31
150.31:	swell	2	040.01, 150.31		
150.31:	well	30	022.14, 036.28, 038.07, 039.08, 040.01, 040.32, 060.22, 080.03, 085.18, 093.34, 130.11, 150.31,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**171**

			172.03, 212.33, 225.30, 246.24, 376.22, 458.14, 468.28, 469.19, 472.13, 492.18, 500.06, 503.35, 512.17, 521.35, 529.01, 533.04, 571.02, 607.04,		
150.32:	scope	7	115.30, 127.35, 150.32, 178.28, 230.01, 431.14, 449.34	scenity, looking through at these accidents with the faro <b>scope</b> of	32
150.33:	life	6	113.03, 150.33, 261.19, 407.20, 517.20, 589.22	tele <b>vision</b> , (this night <b>life</b> instrument needs still some sub <b>trac-</b>	33
150.33:	tractional	1	150.33		
150.33:	vision	7	052.18, 107.25, 150.33, 254.22, 364.17, 610.35, 626.28,		
150.34:	adjustment	1	150.34	<b>tional</b> betterment in the read <b>adjustment</b> of the more refr <b>angible</b>	34
150.34:	frangible	1	150.34		
				angles to the squeals of his hypothesis on the outer tin sides), I	35
				can easily believe heartily in my own most spacious immensity	36
				FW151	
151.01:	assured	2	151.01, 235.25	as my own <b>house</b> and microbe <b>most</b> cosm when I am re <b>assured</b> by	1
151.01:	house	54	005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**172**

			057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14		
151.01:	most	52	006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**173**

			547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11,		
151.02:	faces	5	078.27, 151.02, 356.06, 493.06, 589.23	ratio that the cube of my volumes is to the surf <b>aces</b> of their sub-	2
151.03:	city	18	049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30, 151.03, 151.06, 154.25, 187.07, 356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02	jects as the spheri <b>city</b> of these globes (I am very pressing for a	3
				parliamentary motion this term which, under my guidance, would	4
				establish the deleteriousness of decorousness in the morbidis-	5
151.06:	aboutwoman	1	151.06	ation of the modern mand <b>aboutwoman</b> type) is to the fera-	6
151.06:	city	18	049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30, 151.03, 151.06, 154.25, 187.07, 356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02		
151.06:	woman	9	012.11, 054.04, 055.19, 101.32, 151.06, 327.03, 396.05, 572.27, 575.05,		
151.07:	apologise	1	151.07	<b>city</b> of Fairy <b>nelly's</b> vacuum. I need not anthrap <b>ologise</b> for any	7
151.07:	nelly's	2	151.07, 435.34		
151.08:	intentional	1	151.08	ob <b>intentional</b> (I must here correct all that school of neo <b>italian</b> or	8
151.08:	italian	1	151.08		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**174**

151.09:	anglers	2	151.09, 521.01	paleo <b>parisien</b> schola of tinkers and sp <b>anglers</b> who say I'm wrong	9
151.09:	parisien	1	151.09		
151.10:	manitis	1	151.10	<i>parce<b>queue</b></i> out of rev <b>olscian</b> from ro <b>manitis</b> I want to be) down-	10
151.10:	<i>queue</i>	1	151.10		
151.10:	trodding	1	151.10		
151.10:	volscian	1	151.10,		
151.11:	Brullo	1	151.11	<b>trodding</b> on my foes. Professor Levi- <b>Brullo</b> , F.D. of Sexe-	11
151.11:	Eitelnaky	1	151.11		
151.11:	naky	1	151.11		
151.11:	Weiman-Eitelnaky	1	151.11,		
				<b>Weiman-Eitelnaky</b> finds, from experiments made by hinn with	12
151.13:	berg	3	037.01, 151.13, 333.35	his Nu <b>remberg</b> eggs in the one hands and the watches cunldron	13
151.13:	remberg	1	151.13		
151.14:	bollions	1	151.14	a <b>pan</b> the oven, though it is astensably a case of Ket's re <b>bollions</b>	14
151.14:	pan	14	151.14, 206.02, 211.11, 224.19, 292.13, 310.11, 423.09, 435.27, 440.04, 466.02, 486.18, 559.10, 562.14, 581.09		
151.15:	queer	4	151.15, 384.10, 420.22, 584.21	cooling the Popes back, because the number of s <b>queer</b> faiths	15
				in weekly circulation will not be appreciably augmented by the	16

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**175**

151.17:	logging	1	151.17	nother <b>slogging</b> of my cupolar clods. What the romantic in rags	17
151.17:	slogging	1	151.17		
151.18:	beat	1	151.18	piners after like all tomtompions haunting crevices for a dead <b>beat</b>	18
151.19:	cornish	1	151.19	<b>escupement</b> and what het importunes our <i>Mitleid</i> for in <b>accornish</b>	19
151.19:	cupement	1	151.19		
151.19:	<i>leid</i>	1	151.19		
151.20:	adarthella	1	151.20	with the Mort <b>adarthella</b> tar <b>adition</b> is the poorest common <b>on-</b>	20
151.20:	adition	1	151.20		
151.20:	arthella	1	151.20		
151.20:	darthella	1	151.20		
151.20:	guardiant	1	151.20		
151.20:	hella	1	151.20		
151.20:	onguardiant	1	151.20		
151.20:	thella	1	151.20		
151.21:	present	4	036.19, 151.21, 333.11, 526.12	<b>guardiant</b> waste of time. <i>His</i> ever <b>present</b> toes are always in	21
151.22:	liessian	1	151.22	<b>retaliessian</b> out <b>throuth</b> his over <b>past</b> boots. Hear him squak!	22
151.22:	past	3	041.29, 151.22, 292.11		
151.22:	routh	1	151.22		
151.22:	taliessian	1	151.22		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**176**

151.23:	awer	1	151.23	Teek heet to that loo <b>swallawer</b> how he bolo the bat! Tyro a	23
151.23:	lawer	1	151.23		
151.23:	swallawer	1	151.23		
151.23:	wallawer	1	151.23,		
151.24:	locky	1	151.24	to <b>ray</b> ! <i>When</i> Mul <b>locky</b> won the couple of colds, <i>when</i> we were	24
151.24:	ray	6	026.07, 101.35, 151.24, 246.26, 248.01, 372.28		
				stripping in number three, I would like the neat drop that would	25
				malt in my mouth but I fail to see <i>when</i> (I am purposely refrain-	26
				ing from expounding the obvious fallacy as to the specific	27
151.28:	glutables	1	151.28	gravitates of the two de <b>glutables</b> implied nor to the lapses	28
151.29:	quou	1	151.29	le <b>quou</b> a <b>sousiated</b> with the royal gorge through students of	29
151.29:	sousiated	1	151.29		
151.30:	dipsics	1	151.30	mixed hydro <b>statics</b> and pneumo <b>dipsics</b> will after some difficulties	30
151.30:	sics	1	151.30		
151.30:	statics	1	151.30		
151.31:	din	13	050.05, 069.10, 073.35, 088.21, 151.31, 229.33, 236.10, 262.11, 311.32, 407.27, 546.17, 548.06, 601.26	grapple away with my mein <b>ungs</b> ). Myrr <b>din</b> a <b>loer</b> ! as old Mar-	31
151.31:	loer	1	151.31		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**177**

151.31:	sellas	1	151.31		
151.31:	ungs	1	151.31		
151.32:	annus	1	151.32	sellas Cambriannus puts his. But, on Professor Llewellys ap	32
151.32:	briannus	1	151.32		
151.32:	wellys	1	151.32,		
				Bryllars, F.D., Ph. Dr's showings, the plea, if he pleads,	33
151.34:	age	25	053.03, 079.12, 115.31, 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, 243.27, 296.12, 270.10, 324.18, 329.23, 332.11, 355.29, 395.29, 410.13, 450.23, 491.08, 510.12, 534.23, 541.09, 545.34, 555.19, 559.31, 564.16, 607.07	is all posh and robbage on a melodeontic scale since his man's	34
151.34:	odeontic	1	151.34		
151.35:	dour	1	151.35	when is no otherman's quandour (Mine, dank you?) while, for	35
				aught I care for the contrary, the all is where in love as war and	36
				FW152	
				the plane where me arts soar you'd aisy rouse a thunder from and	1
				where I cling true'tis there I climb tree and where Innocent looks	2

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**178**

				best (pick!) there's holly in his ives.	3
				As my explanations here are probably above your understand-	4
152.05:	brattons	1	152.05	ings, lattle <b>brattons</b> , though as augmentatively un <b>comparisioned</b>	5
152.05:	comparisioned	1	152.05		
152.06:	wallon	1	152.06,	as Cad <b>wan</b> , Cad <b>wallon</b> and Cadwalloner, I shall revert to a more	6
152.06:	wan	13	046.01, 077.04, 152.06, 173.29, 197.36, 201.29, 201.30, 208.25, 233.28, 233.28, 322.06, 352.34, 498.13,		
				expletive method which I frequently use when I have to sermo	7
152.08:	crass	1	152.08	with muddle <b>crass</b> pupils. Imagine for my purpose that you are a	8
152.09:	headed	11	047.01, 095.20, 120.36, 121.22, 127.01, 136.25, 152.09, 381.35, 472.05, 513.07, 517.05	squad of urchins, sniffly <b>nosed</b> , gosling <b>necked</b> , cloth <b>yheaded</b> ,	9
152.09:	necked	1	152.09		
152.09:	nosed	7	032.12, 035.25, 107.11, 115.13, 152.09, 254.01, 498.13		
152.10:	cicero	1	152.10	tangled in your lacings, tingled in your pants, et <b>sitaraw</b> et <b>cicero</b> .	10
152.10:	raw	4	110.36, 111.01, 152.10, 553.03		
152.10:	sitaraw	1	152.10		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**179**

152.11:	pot	25	020.07, 031.03, 093.32, 117.18, 152.11, 194.08, 209.11, 210.30, 221.13, 242.15, 251.05, 294.31, 305.27, 329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12, 538.35, 559.15, 582.14, 593.23	And you, Bruno Nowlan, take your tongue out of your ink <b>pot</b> !	11
152.12:	free	11	017.19, 093.03, 152.12, 173.07, 204.19, 236.31, 239.22, 276.F2, 318.09, 387.35, 439.08	As none of you knows javanese I will give all my easy <b>free</b> trans-	12
152.13:	boy	33	010.14, 010.15, 010.19, 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23, 344.29, 362.08, 363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05, 443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29	lation of the old fabulist's parable. Alla <b>boy</b> Minor, take your	13
152.14:	<i>audi</i>	1	152.14	head out of your satchel! <i>Audi</i> , Joe Peters! <i>Exaudi</i> facts!	14
				The Mookse and The Gripes.	15
152.16:	breeds	1	152.16	Gentes and laitymen, full <b>stoppers</b> and semi <b>colonials</b> , hy <b>breeds</b>	16
152.16:	colonials	1	152.16		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**180**

152.16:	stoppers	1	152.16		
152.17:	berds	1	152.17	and lub <b>berds</b> !	17
152.18:	wide	6	013.34, 098.02, 152.18, 171.24, 228.08, 584.15,	Eins within a space and a weary <b>wide</b> space it wast ere wohned	18
152.19:	lonely	2	092.25, 152.19	a Mookse. The ones <b>someness</b> wast all <b>tolonely</b> , arch <b>unsitslike</b> ,	19
152.19:	sitslike	1	152.19		
152.19:	someness	3	023.14, 152.19, 534.32		
152.19:	tolonely	1	152.19		
152.19:	unsitslike	1	152.19		
				broadly oval, and a Mookse he would a walking go (My hood!	20
152.21:	sumer	1	152.21	cries Antony Romeo), so one grand <b>sumer</b> evening, after a great	21
				morning and his good supper of gammon and spittish, having	22
152.23:	belled	5	152.23, 420.25, 551.12, 618.34, 627.28	fl <b>belled</b> his eyes, pill <b>leoed</b> his nostrils, vacticanated his ears and	23
152.23:	leoed	1	152.23		
152.24:	permeable	1	152.24	palliumed his throats, he put on his im <b>permeable</b> , seized his im-	24
152.24:	pugnable	1	152.24		
152.25:	mobile	3	152.25, 163.20, 483.24,	<b>pugnable</b> , harped on his crown and stepped out of his im <b>mobile</b>	25
152.26:	auld	3	152.26, 213.04, 336.10	<i>De Rure Albo</i> (so <b>colled</b> be <b>cauld</b> it was chalk <b>full</b> of master <b>plasters</b>	26
152.26:	cauld	2	152.26, 213.04		
152.26:	colled	1	152.26		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**181**

152.26:	full	11	011.29, 016.04, 124.24, 152.26, 229.30, 231.09, 236.12, 286.31, 415.06, 494.36, 512.09		
152.26:	plasters	1	152.26		
152.27:	acostecas	1	152.27	and had borgeously letout gardens strown with cascadas, pinta-	27
152.27:	cadass	1	152.27		
152.27:	cas	2	129.06, 152.27		
152.27:	costecas	1	152.27		
152.27:	rown	2	152.27, 245.31		
152.27:	tout	10	052.25, 071.01, 134.26, 141.08, 152.27, 211.35, 286.13, 412.36, 506.32, 578.23		
152.28:	combs	2	022.04, 152.28	costecas, horthoducts and currycombs) and set off from Luds-	28
152.28:	ducts	1	152.28		
152.28:	orthoducts	1	152.28		
152.28:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**182**

			291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35		
				<b>town</b> <i>a spasso</i> to see how badness was badness in the weirdest of	<b>29</b>
				all pensible ways.	<b>30</b>
152.31:	<i>pezzata</i>	<b>1</b>	152.31	As he set off with his father's <b>sword</b> , his <i>lancia spezzata</i> , he was	<b>31</b>
152.31:	word	<b>17</b>	051.05, 056.11, 072.18, 129.08, 152.31, 211.30, 227.23, 236.05, 262.07, 306.19, 390.20, 441.36, 442.16, 468.06, 487.12, 498.26, 561.27,		
152.32:	keels	<b>1</b>	152.32	girded on, and with that between his legs and his tar <b>keels</b> , our	<b>32</b>
152.33:	spear	<b>2</b>	152.33, 340.10	once in only Brags <b>spear</b> , he clanked, to my clinking, from vee <b>toes</b>	<b>33</b>
152.33:	toes	<b>5</b>	003.21, 015.31, 152.33, 215.13, 393.30		
152.34:	mortal	<b>1</b>	152.34,	to three <b>top</b> , every inch of an im <b>mortal</b> .	<b>34</b>
152.34:	top	<b>22</b>	005.02, 031.02, 063.29, 087.29, 144.01, 144.01, 152.34, 210.32, 244.03, 299.15, 315.32, 320.27, 331.05, 376.25, 420.12,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**183**

			423.33, 449.23, 475.20, 483.19, 499.25, 560.12, 624.11		
152.35:	pair	6	059.34, 152.35, 191.02, 462.10, 522.19, 606.23	He had not walked over a pentiad <b>pair</b> of par <b>secs</b> from his	35
152.35:	secs	2	152.35, 356.15		
152.36:	ran	16	019.02, 037.23, 131.22, 137.08, 144.18, 146.08, 152.36, 177.09, 323.22, 358.21, 380.21, 390.10, 455.07, 491.36, 493.13, 594.25	<b>azylium</b> when at the turning of the Shin <b>shone</b> Lanter <b>ran</b> near	36
152.36:	shone	2	152.36, 613.09		
152.36:	ylum	1	152.36,		
				FW153	
153.01:	cunding	1	153.01	Saint Bowery's- <b>without-his-Walls</b> he came ( <b>secunding</b> to the one	1
153.01:	Walls	1	153.01,		
153.01:	without-his-Walls	1	153.01,		
153.02:	<i>mina</i>	1	153.02,	one oneth of the pro <b>pecies</b> , <i>Amnis Limina Permanent</i> ) upon the	2
153.02:	pecies	1	153.02		
153.03:	consciously	4	153.03, 173.33, 174.01, 300.25	most un <b>consciously</b> boggy <b>looking</b> stream he ever locked his	3

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**184**

153.03:	looking	15	061.04, 092.25, 095.14, 109.07, 111.19, 120.18, 128.06, 153.03, 289.11, 416.05, 416.07, 442.02, 467.10, 518.15, 589.23		
				eyes with. Out of the colliens it took a rise by daubing itself Ni-	4
				non. It looked little and it smelt of brown and it thought in nar-	5
153.06:	shallow	1	153.06	rows and it talked show <b>shallow</b> . And as it rinn it dribbled like any	6
153.07:	easy	5	040.14, 123.16, 153.07, 173.15, 553.26	lively pur <b>liteasy</b> : <i>My, my, my! Me and me! Little down dream</i>	7
153.07:	liteasy	1	153.07		
153.07:	teasy	1	153.07		
				<i>don't I love thee!</i>	8
				And, I declare, what was there on the yonder bank of the	9
				stream that would be a river, parched on a limb of the olum, bolt	10
153.11:	right	33	065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11	down <b>right</b> , but the Gripes? And no doubt he was fit to be dried	11

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**185**

				for why had he not been having the juice of his times?	12
				His pips had been neatly all drowned on him; his polps were	13
				charging odours every older minute; he was quickly for getting	14
153.15:	daign	1	153.15	the dresser's desdaign on the flyleaf of his frons; and he was	15
153.15:	leaf	4	121.10, 153.15, 271.F5, 407.24		
153.16:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01,	quietly for giving the bailiff's distraint on to the bulkside of his	16

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**186**

			585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14		
				<i>cul de Pompe</i> . In all his specious heavings, as be lived by Opti-	17
153.18:	low	25	023.16, 032.10, 141.24, 153.18, 175.03, 203.01, 203.18, 214.30, 265.12, 277.16, 290.24, 296.27, 301.F4, 316.03, 319.01, 336.29, 360.03, 379.10, 427.18, 434.08, 452.16, 488.11, 553.20, 569.24, 617.10	mus Maximus, the Mookse had never seen his Dubville brooder-	18
153.18:	ville	14	043.26, 061.21, 153.18, 203.13, 205.26, 235.18, 294.18, 297.25, 310.20, 420.21, 503.17, 541.35, 552.12, 585.02,		
				on-low so nigh to a pickle.	19
153.20:	nome	6	153.20, 158.10, 230.34, 332.32, 451.21, 533.22	Adrian (that was the Mookse now's assumptinome) stuccstill	20
153.20:	still	4	153.20, 246.10, 274.25, 463.34		
153.20:	sumptinome	1	153.20		
153.21:	à-phiz	1	153.21	phiz-à-phiz to the Gripes in an accessit of aurignacian. But All-	21
153.21:	ignacian	1	153.21		
153.21:	mookse	1	153.21,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**187**

153.22:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07	<b>mookse</b> must to Mood <b>end</b> much as All <b>rou</b> ts, au <b>stereways</b> or	22
153.22:	rou	1	153.22		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**188**

153.22:	stereways	1	153.22		
153.22:	ways	33	005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22, 113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, 496.06, 548.16, 553.29, 576.19, 576.34, 595.14, 602.31, 620.29, 620.30,		
153.23:	sways	2	005.22, 153.23	waster <b>sways</b> , in roaming run through Room. Hic sor a stone,	23
153.23:	ways	33	005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22, 113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, 496.06, 548.16, 553.29, 576.19, 576.34, 595.14, 602.31, 620.29, 620.30,		
153.24:	lud	1	153.24	singularly ill <b>lud</b> , and on hoc stone Seter satt huc sate which it	24
153.25:	clammitation	1	153.25	filled quite po <b>posterously</b> and by ac <b>clammitation</b> to its fullest	25
153.25:	posterously	1	153.25		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**189**

153.26:	cling	1	153.26	just <b>toryum</b> and where <b>opum</b> with his un <b>fallable</b> <b>encyclicing</b>	26
153.26:	cyclicing	1	153.26		
153.26:	fallable	1	153.26		
153.26:	opum	1	153.26		
153.26:	pum	3	153.26, 279.F27, 345.23		
153.26:	toryum	1	153.26		
153.26:	totoryum	1	153.26		
153.26:	yum	7	055.03, 153.26, 186.14, 208.27, 414.26, 581.21, 613.12,		
153.27:	ark	8	153.27, 409.35, 468.29, 493.20, 547.26, 581.08, 590.02, 624.15	<b>upom</b> his allo <b>ilable</b> , diu <b>petriark</b> of the wouest, and the athem <b>myst-</b>	27
153.27:	mystsprinkled	1	153.27,		
153.27:	oilable	1	153.27		
153.27:	om	35	059.20, 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, 347.02, 356.13, 356.32, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**190**

			564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15		
153.27:	petriark	1	153.27		
153.27:	pom	1	153.27		
153.27:	sprinkled	1	153.27		
153.28:	<i>dedit</i>	1	153.28	<b>sprinkled</b> ped <b>erect</b> he always walked with, <i>Deus</i> <b>dedit</b> , cheek by	28
153.28:	erect	3	153.28, 155.23, 600.14		
				jowel with his frisherma's blague, <i>Bellua Triumphanes</i> , his	29
153.30:	lectium	1	153.30	every <b>way</b> addedto wallat's coll <b>ectium</b> , for yea longer he lieved	30
153.30:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**191**

			391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,		
153.31:	taught	2	153.31, 235.23	yea broader he be <b>taught</b> of it, the fetter, the summe and the haul	31
153.32:	cahlike	1	153.32	it cost, he looked the first and last mi <b>cahlike</b> laicness of Quartus	32
				the Fifth and Quintus the Sixth and Sixtus the Seventh giving	33
153.34:	findth	1	153.34	all <b>night</b> sitting to Lio the Faulty <b>findth</b> .	34
153.34:	night	29	017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 089.16, 100.22, 126.18, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15		
				— Good appetite us, sir Mookse! How do you do it? cheeped	35

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**192**

153.36:	asses	4	153.36, 183.13, 343.22, 611.36	the Gripes in a wherry whiggy maudelenian woice and the jack-	36
				FW154	
				<b>asses</b> all within bawl laughed and brayed for his intentions for	1
154.02:	arumominum	1	154.02	they knew their sly toad lowry now. I am r <b>arumominum</b> blessed	2
154.02:	mominum	1	154.02,		
154.02:	ominum	1	154.02		
154.02:	rumominum	1	154.02		
154.03:	hopes	2	154.03, 308.F2	to see you, my dear mouster. Will you not per <b>hopes</b> tell me	3
				everything if you are pleased, sanity? All about aulne and lithial	4
154.05:	inall	2	154.05, 242.31	and all <b>sall</b> all <b>inall</b> about awn and liseias? Ney?	5
154.05:	sall	3	154.05, 378.19, 609.12		
154.06:	endissimest	1	154.06	Think of it! O miser <b>endissimest</b> re <b>tempter</b> ! A Gripes!	6
154.06:	mest	1	154.06,		
154.06:	rendissimest	1	154.06		
154.06:	tempter	1	154.06		
154.07:	cionator	1	154.07	— Rats! bull <b>owed</b> the Mookse most teles <b>phorously</b> , the con-	7
154.07:	nator	1	154.07		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**193**

154.07:	owed	1	154.07		
154.07:	phorously	1	154.07		
154.08:	hauses	1	154.08	<b>cionator</b> , and the sissy <b>musses</b> and the zozzymusses in their ro-	<b>8</b>
154.08:	musses	1	154.08,		
154.09:	nois	1	154.09	ben <b>hauses</b> quailed to hear his tardey <b>nois</b> at all for you cannot	<b>9</b>
				wake a silken nouse out of a hoarse oar. Blast yourself and your	<b>10</b>
154.11:	boos	3	011.02, 066.05, 154.11	anathomy in <b>fairioriboos</b> ! No, hang you for an animal rur <b>ale</b> ! I	<b>11</b>
154.11:	fairioriboos	1	154.11		
154.11:	rale	1	154.11		
154.11:	riboos	1	154.11		
154.12:	base	1	210.01	am superbly in my supremest pon <b>cif</b> ! A <b>base</b> you, baldy <b>queens</b> !	<b>12</b>
154.12:	cif	1	154.12		
154.12:	queens	1	154.12		
154.13:	raps	2	154.13, 184.26	Gather behind me, sa <b>traps</b> ! Rots!	<b>13</b>
154.13:	traps	4	030.04, 154.13, 184.26, 579.03		
				— I am till infinity obliged with you, bowed the Gripes, his	<b>14</b>
				whine having gone to his palpruy head. I am still always having	<b>15</b>
				a wish on all my extremities. By the watch, what is the time, pace?	<b>16</b>
				Figure it! The pining peeever! To a Mookse!	<b>17</b>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**194**

154.18:	bolum	1	154.18	— Ask my index, mund my achilles, swell my obolum, wosh-	18
154.18:	shup	3	154.18, 158.30, 244.06		
				up my nase serene, answered the Mookse, rapidly by turning	19
154.20:	genious	2	154.20, 595.23	clement, urban, eugenious and celestian in the formose of good	20
154.21:	whore	2	154.21, 229.12,	grogory humours. Quote awhore? That is quite about what I	21
154.22:	biliter	1	154.22	came on my missions with my intentions laudibiliter to settle with	22
154.22:	ibiliter	1	154.22	you, barbarousse. Let thor be orlog. Let Pauline be Irene. Let	23
154.23:	log	5	073.07, 077.13, 154.23, 581.16, 607.21		
154.23:	rousse	2	154.23, 439.35		
				you be Beeton. And let me be Los Angeles. Now measure your	24
154.25:	city	18	049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30, 151.03, 151.06, 154.25, 187.07, 356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02	length. Now estimate my capacity. Well, sour? Is this space of	25
154.26:	riser	1	154.26	our couple of hours too dimensional for you, temporiser? Will	26
				you give you up? Como? Fuert it?	27
				Sancta Patientia! You should have heard the voice that an-	28
154.29:	sellina	1	154.29	swered him! Culla vosellina.	29
154.30:	inkling	2	154.30, 256.04	— I was just thinking upon that, swees Mooksey, but, for all	30

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**195**

154.30:	wees	2	154.30, 617.36,		
				the rime on my raisins, if I connow make my submission, I can-	31
154.32:	most	52	006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11,	nos give you up, the Gripes whimpered from nether <b>most</b> of his	32
154.33:	assoboundbewilsoth ou- toosezit	1	154.33	wan <b>hope</b> . I <b>shallassoboundbewilsothoutoosezit</b> . My tumble, lou-	33
154.33:	bewilsothoutoosezit	1	154.33		
154.33:	boundbewilsothouto osezit	1	154.33		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**196**

154.33:	hope	4	010.02, 154.33, 236.07, 572.17		
154.33:	sezit	1	154.33		
154.33:	shallasoboundbewil so-thoutoosezit	1	154.33		
154.33:	soboundbewilso- thoutoosezit	1	154.33		
154.33:	sothoutoosezit	1	154.33		
154.33:	toosezit	1	154.33		
154.33:	wilsothoutoosezit	1	154.33,		
154.33:	zit	1	154.33,		
154.34:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26,	dy bullocker, is my own. My velocity is too fit in one stock <b>end</b> .	34

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**197**

			269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07		
154.35:	exshellsis	1	154.35	And my spetial in <b>exshellsis</b> the bel <b>owing</b> things ab ove. But I	35
154.35:	lowing	3	154.35, 175.04, 510.26		
154.35:	shellsis	1	154.35		
				will never be abler to tell Your Honouriousness (here he near lost	36
				FW155	
155.01:	waiter	1	155.01,	his limb) though my corked father was bott a pseudow <b>aiter</b> ,	1
155.02:	cloak	3	016.34, 155.02, 567.18	whose o' <b>cloak</b> you ware.	2
155.03:	credible	3	155.03, 301.04, 425.21	In <b>credible</b> ! Well, hear the inevitable.	3
155.04:	ambiambisumers	1	155.04	— <i>Your temple, sus in cri</i> <b>bro</b> ! Semper <b>excommunicambi-</b>	4



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**198**

155.04:	bisumers	10	155.04		
155.04:	bro	1	155.04		
155.04:	communicambiambis umers	1	155.04		
155.04:	excommunicambiam bisumers	1	155.04		
155.04:	sumers	1	155.04		
155.05:	arome	1	155.05	sumers. Tugurios-in-Newrobe or Tukurias-in-Ashies. Novar-	5
155.05:	Ashies	1	155.05		
155.05:	gurios-in-Newrobe	1	155.05		
155.05:	in-Newrobe	1	155.05		
155.05:	kurias-in-Ashies	1	155.05		
155.05:	Newrobe	1	155.05		
155.05:	robe	6	033.07, 065.14, 077.20, 139.04, 155.05, 586.04		
155.05:	rome	3	095.06, 155.05, 444.09		
155.05:	varome	1	155.05,		
155.06:	nine	17	133.17, 150.25, 155.06, 158.01, 234.34, 255.33, 264.05, 268.18, 289.12, 327.35, 430.01, 534.12,	ome, my creature, blievend bleives. My building space in lyonine	6

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**199**

			573.20, 574.27, 595.07, 596.08, 618.24		
155.07:	sistorous	1	155.07	city is always to let to leonlike Men, the Mookse in a most con-	7
155.08:	diction	3	060.21, 077.25, 155.08	<b>sistorous</b> <b>allocution</b> pompifically with immediate juris <b>diction</b>	8
155.08:	locution	1	155.08		
155.09:	cludded	1	155.09	constantinently <b>concludded</b> (what a crammer for the shape-	9
155.09:	rucked	1	155.09		
155.09:	wrucked	1	155.09,		
155.10:	claim	4	030.08, 129.22, 155.10, 603.36	<b>wrucked</b> Gripes!). And I regret to <b>proclaim</b> that it is out of my	10
				temporal to help you from being killed by inchies, (what a	11
				thrust!), as we first met each other newwhere so airy. (Poor	12
155.13:	sieved	1	155.13	little sow <b>sieved</b> sub <b>squashed</b> Gripes! I begin to feel <b>contemtion</b>	13
155.13:	squashed	1	155.13		
155.13:	temption	1	155.13		
155.14:	our's	1	155.14	for him!). My side, thank decretals, is as safe as mother <b>our's</b>	14
155.15:	dome	6	018.21, 147.26, 155.15, 213.31, 379.15, 582.30	houses, he continued, and I can seen from my holey <b>dome</b> what	15
155.16:	holly	10	050.33, 070.02, 077.16, 155.16, 231.16, 264.F3, 307.04, 326.11, 424.33, 551.29	it is to be w <b>holly</b> sane. Union <b>jok</b> and be joined to yok! Pary <b>sis</b> ,	16
155.16:	jok	1	155.16		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**200**

155.16:	sis	5	155.16, 178.01, 395.32, 415.12, 522.33		
155.17:	crooks	1	155.17	<i>tu sais</i> , crucy <b>crooks</b> , belongs to him who parises himself. And	17
				there I must leave you subject for the pressing. I can prove that	18
155.19:	pol's	1	155.19	against you, weight a momentum, mein goot enemy! or Cos-	19
155.20:	luminous	1	155.20	<b>pol's</b> not our star. I bet you this dozen odd. This fo <b>luminous</b>	20
				dozen odd. <i>Quas primas</i> — but 'tis bitter to compote my know-	21
				ledge's fructos of. Tomes.	22
155.23:	erect	3	153.28, 155.23, 600.14	Elevating, to give peint to his blick, his jewelled ped <b>erect</b> to	23
155.24:	ild	2	155.24, 410.09	the all <b>mysty</b> ciel <b>lung</b> , he lucky <b>struck</b> blue <b>ild</b> out of a few should-	24
155.24:	lung	3	057.14, 155.24, 331.25		
155.24:	mysty	1	155.24,		
155.24:	struck	5	057.15, 126.07, 155.24, 261.26, 279.F30		
155.24:	sty	4	155.24, 171.25, 328.19, 395.02		
155.25:	abouts	13	010.26, 069.24, 108.25, 155.25, 203.14, 206.05, 222.24, 255.07, 328.10, 469.02, 506.25, 555.03, 558.33	be santillants, a cloister of star <b>abouts</b> over Maples, a luccio <b>lys</b> in	25
155.25:	bouts	4	155.25, 163.23, 298.16, 427.31		
155.25:	lys	3	057.28, 155.25, 359.32		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**201**

155.26:	sign	5	004.13, 155.26, 182.07, 407.23, 530.20	Teresa street and a stop <b>sign</b> before Sophy Barratt's, he gaddered	26
155.27:	godder	1	155.27	to <b>godder</b> the odds docence of his vell <b>umes</b> , gresk, letton and	27
155.27:	lumes	1	155.27		
155.28:	cruxian	1	155.28	russic <b>cruxian</b> , onto the lapse of his pro <b>legs</b> , into um <b>fullth</b> one-	28
155.28:	cuppered	1	155.28		
155.28:	fullth	1	155.28		
155.28:	legs	16	059.09, 060.11, 155.28, 188.29, 225.09, 233.02, 251.18, 256.36, 284.02, 316.32, 351.20, 498.03, 522.16, 582.22, 594.28, 607.20		
155.28:	scuppered	1	155.28		
155.29:	earth	4	155.29, 410.16, 531.13, 571.15	<b>scuppered</b> , and sat about his wider <b>proof</b> . He proved it well w <b>ho-</b>	29
155.29:	hoonearth	1	155.29		
155.29:	proof	10	077.17, 155.29, 165.32, 182.16, 290.19, 380.34, 461.05, 527.19, 548.21, 616.32		
155.30:	<i>remiament</i>	1	155.30	<b>onearth</b> dry and dry <b>sick</b> times, and <i>vremiament, tu cesses</i> , to the	30
155.30:	sick	9	155.30, 193.02, 210.20, 235.22, 452.35, 489.20, 538.31, 570.02, 628.04		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**202**

155.31:	klaus	2	155.31, 155.31	extinction of Ni <b>klaus</b> al <b>together</b> (Ni <b>klaus</b> A <b>lopysius</b> having been	31
155.31:	klaus	2	155.31, 155.31		
155.31:	lopysius	1	155.31		
155.31:	pysius	1	155.31		
155.31:	together	15	048.23, 109.20, 155.31, 155.36, 181.20, 380.08, 425.34, 438.18, 451.23, 470.23, 484.24, 509.14, 523.13, 533.18, 574.34		
155.32:	agoras	1	155.32	the once Gripes's pop <b>willed</b> nim <b>bum</b> ) by Neu <b>clidius</b> and In-	32
155.32:	bum	7	065.28, 155.32, 177.14, 194.18, 253.13, 351.36, 598.34		
155.32:	euclidius	1	155.32		
155.32:	exagoras	1	155.32		
155.32:	willed	5	155.32, 232.14, 246.30, 297.07, 314.32,		
155.33:	sem	1	155.33, 384.28	<b>exagoras</b> and Mumf <b>sen</b> and Thump <b>sem</b> , by Orasmus and by	33
155.33:	sen	5	142.06, 155.33, 324.19, 378.25, 488.15		
155.34:	cletus	1	155.34	Amenius, by Ana <b>cletus</b> the Jew and by Ma <b>lachy</b> the Augurer and	34
155.34:	lachy	2	155.34, 341.17		
				by the Cappon's collection and after that, with Cheekee's gela-	35
155.36:	brandy's	1	155.36	tine and All <b>daybrandy's</b> for <b>molon</b> , he re <b>proved</b> it ehrl <b>together</b>	36

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**203**

155.36:	daybrandy's	1	155.36		
155.36:	molon	1	155.36,		
155.36:	proved	1	155.36		
155.36:	together	15	048.23, 109.20, 155.31, 155.36, 181.20, 380.08, 425.34, 438.18, 451.23, 470.23, 484.24, 509.14, 523.13, 533.18, 574.34		
				FW156	
				when not in that order sundering in some different order, alter	1
156.02:	nomial	1	156.02	three thirty and a hundred times by the binomial dioram and	2
156.02:	ram	11	089.05, 112.22, 156.02, 211.12, 228.15, 262.F4, 344.31, 553.32, 568.19, 593.13, 609.22		
156.03:	spill	4	156.03, 161.31, 448.15, 534.09	the penic walls and the ind, the Inklespill legends and the rure,	3
156.04:	sons	26	018.22, 019.28, 019.28, 026.32, 060.25, 089.34, 097.34, 127.01, 129.35, 156.04, 191.09, 192.04, 197.24, 206.11, 215.35, 223.05, 229.23, 257.36, 305.17, 333.16, 357.10,	the rule of the hoop and the blessing of expedience and the jus,	4

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**204**

			451.06, 498.13, 552.07, 583.11, 617.13		
156.05:	ax	6	063.30, 092.36, 156.05, 156.14, 192.03, 369.15	the jugi <b>cants</b> of Pontius Pil <b>ax</b> and all the mummy <b>scrips</b> in Sick	5
156.05:	cants	1	156.05		
156.05:	lax	3	092.36, 100.13, 156.05		
156.05:	scrips	1	156.05		
156.06:	croom	1	156.06	Bokes' Junc <b>room</b> and the Chapters for the Cunning of the Chap-	6
156.06:	room	25	008.09, 008.10, 010.22, 040.02, 041.16, 052.25, 079.25, 100.29, 101.26, 137.29, 156.06, 159.22, 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27, 396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01, 562.17, 613.03, 618.27, 627.09		
				ters of the Conning Fox by Tail.	7
156.08:	precession	1	156.08	While that Mooksius with pre <b>procession</b> and with pro <b>pre-</b>	8
156.08:	procession	1	156.08		
156.09:	facts	4	057.16, 110.01, 156.09, 532.09	<b>cession</b> , dublicitly and di <b>plussedly</b> , was promulgating ip <b>sofacts</b>	9
156.09:	plussedly	1	156.09		
156.09:	sofacts	1	156.09		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**205**

156.10:	bust	4	075.04, 156.10, 165.28, 358.27	and sad <b>contras</b> this raskolly Gripes he had all <b>bust</b> seceded in	10
156.10:	contras	1	156.10		
156.11:	bordunates	1	156.11	monop <b>physicking</b> his ill <b>sobordunates</b> . But asawfulas he had	11
156.11:	ordunates	1	156.11		
156.11:	physicking	1	156.11		
156.11:	sicking	1	156.11, 437.12		
156.11:	sobordunates	1	156.11		
156.12:	aktiers	1	156.12	caught his base sem <b>enoyous</b> sarch <b>naktiers</b> to com <b>buccinate</b> upon	12
156.12:	buccinate	1	156.12		
156.12:	menoyous	1	156.12,		
156.12:	naktiers	1	156.12		
156.12:	noyous	1	156.12		
156.12:	tiers	1	156.12		
156.12:	yous	11	068.20, 091.27, 120.28, 156.12, 271.03, 334.17, 350.16, 412.13, 430.34, 472.06, 485.11,		
156.13:	lipses	1	156.13	the sil <b>lipses</b> of his asp <b>illouts</b> and the ache <b>poreoozers</b> of his haggy-	13
156.13:	oozers	1	156.13		
156.13:	own	19	005.20, 090.08, 119.28, 125.14, 156.13, 197.05, 208.18, 274.23, 313.05,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**206**

			333.14, 351.05, 381.03, 429.21, 456.05, 481.12, 524.34, 557.19, 565.21, 595.34		
156.13:	poreoozers	1	156.13		
156.13:	spillouts	1	156.13		
156.14:	ax	6	063.30, 092.36, 156.05, 156.14, 192.03, 369.15	own pneumax to synerethetise with the breadchestviousness of	14
156.14:	chestviousness	1	156.14		
156.14:	erethetise	1	156.14		
156.14:	ethetise	1	156.14		
156.15:	farfully	1	156.15	his sweeatovular ducose sofarfully the loggerthuds of his sakel-	15
156.15:	laries	2	004.03, 156.15		
156.15:	ovular	1	156.15		
156.15:	thuds	1	156.15		
156.15:	weeatovular	1	156.15,		
156.16:	liom	1	156.16	laries were fond at variance with the synodals of his somepooliom	16
156.16:	nodals	1	156.16		
156.16:	om	35	059.20, 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**207**

			347.02, 356.13, 356.32, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15		
156.16:	pooliom	1	156.16		
156.17:	greasymost	1	156.17	and his babs <b>kissed</b> ne <b>pogreasymost</b> got the hoof from his philio-	17
156.17:	kissed	2	078.33, 156.17		
156.17:	most	52	006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11,		
156.17:	pogreasymost	1	156.17		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**208**

				quus.	18
156.19:	kins	33	026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, 364.28, 365.12, 370.35, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23	— Efter thousand yaws, O Gripes con my sheeps <b>skins</b> , yow	19
156.19:	skins	5	156.19, 320.26, 324.12, 370.35, 528.36		
156.20:	lined	4	007.20, 140.29, 156.20, 208.17	will be be <b>lined</b> to the world, en <b>scayed</b> Mookse the pius.	20
156.20:	scayed	1	156.20		
				— Ofter thousand yores, amsered Gripes the gregary, be the	21
156.22:	Hammud's	1	156.22	goat of Mac <b>Hammud's</b> , yours may be still, O Mookse, more	22
156.22:	mud's	1	156.22,		
156.23:	eared	2	156.23, 414.36	bo <b>theared</b> .	23
				— Us shall be chosen as the first of the last by the electress of	24
156.25:	cum	5	156.25, 228.22, 243.31, 309.21, 442.08	Vale Hollow, ob <b>served</b> the Mookse nobily, for par the unic <b>um</b>	25
156.25:	served	1	156.25		
156.26:	elijiacks	1	156.26	of El <b>elijiacks</b> , Us am in Our stabulary and that is what Ruby and	26

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**209**

156.26:	jiacks	1	156.26		
156.27:	im	3	156.27, 186.14, 224.02	Roby fall for, bliss <b>im</b> .	27
				The Pills, the Nasal Wash (Yardly's), the Army Man Cut, as	28
156.29:	arched	2	156.29, 273.04	british as bond <b>strict</b> and as straight <b>cut</b> as when that broken-	29
156.29:	cut	12	043.25, 056.22, 076.19, 156.29, 176.26, 236.36, 240.34, 517.26, 544.16, 551.31, 571.06, 612.14		
156.29:	strict	2	156.29, 295.22		
156.30:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15,	<b>arched</b> traveller from Nuz <b>uland</b> . . .	30

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**210**

			359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28		
156.30:	zuland	1	156.30,		
156.31:	fused	3	156.31, 542.11, 605.34	— Wee, cum <b>fused</b> the Gripes limply, shall not even be the	31
				last of the first, wee hope, when oust are visitated by the Veiled	32
156.33:	thurd	1	156.33	Horror. And, he added: Mee are relying entirely, see the forte-	33
156.34:	abed	8	051.13, 156.34, 180.19, 254.34, 256.33, 392.06, 544.30, 600.08	<b>thurd</b> of Eliss <b>abed</b> , on the weightiness of mear's breath. Puff <b>ut</b> !	34
156.34:	bed	21	005.20, 018.18, 040.02, 051.13, 156.34, 180.19, 188.01, 254.34, 256.33, 332.17, 339.05, 376.35, 392.06, 441.29, 457.28, 541.36, 544.30, 555.07, 565.36, 600.08, 619.07		
156.34:	fut	1	156.34		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**211**

156.35:	bared	1	156.35	Un <b>sightbared</b> emb <b>oucher</b> , relentless foe to social and business	35
156.35:	bouscher	1	156.35		
156.35:	sightbared	1	156.35		
156.36:	haleine	1	156.36	succes! (Houri <b>haleine</b> ) It might have been a happy evening but . . .	36
				FW157	
157.01:	berated	1	157.01	And they viter <b>berated</b> each other, <i>canis et coluber</i> with the	1
157.01:	<i>luber</i>	1	157.01		
157.01:	rated	1	157.01		
157.02:	asphaltium	1	157.02	wildest ever wielded since Tarriest <b>tinus</b> lashed Piss <b>asphaltium</b> .	2
157.02:	tinus	1	157.02		
157.03:	chorn	1	157.03	— U <b>nuchorn</b> !	3
157.03:	horn	13	084.08, 091.27, 118.23, 157.03, 245.01, 274.07, 316.15, 414.07, 428.15, 479.35, 482.19, 556.36, 563.06		
157.03:	nuchorn	1	157.03		
157.04:	gulant	1	157.04	— U <b>ngulant</b> !	4
157.05:	vuloid	1	157.05,	— U <b>vuloid</b> !	5

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**212**

157.06:	beak	1	157.06	— U <b>skybeak</b> !	6
157.06:	skybeak	1	157.06		
157.07:	ball	11	079.16, 083.27, 114.27, 129.29, 157.07, 316.23, 317.13, 339.10, 541.19, 557.10, 584.23	And bull <b>folly</b> answered volley <b>ball</b> .	7
157.07:	folly	4	157.07, 279.F12, 321.03, 415.28		
157.08:	dress	20	004.35, 102.12, 115.10, 157.08, 159.09, 212.17, 239.09, 246.18, 297.01, 331.09, 360.35, 384.31, 441.30, 455.05, 489.22, 514.17, 529.32, 529.33, 560.27, 617.18	Nu <b>voletta</b> in her light <b>dress</b> , <b>spunn</b> of sixteen shimmers, was	8
157.08:	letta	8	087.23, 157.08, 157.17, 159.05, 159.06, 329.35, 422.33, 561.11		
157.08:	punn	1	157.08		
157.08:	voletta	4	157.08, 157.17, 159.05, 159.06,		
157.09:	stars	3	090.08, 157.09, 159.08	looking down on them, leaning over the banni <b>stars</b> and listening	9
157.10:	drups	1	157.10	all she childishly could. How she was brightened when Should <b>d-</b>	10
157.10:	rups	2	157.10, 357.09		
157.11:	kinstuck	1	157.11	<b>rup</b> s in his glauberling hoch <b>skied</b> his wel <b>kinstuck</b> and how she	11
157.11:	skied	1	157.11		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**213**

157.11:	stuck	5	035.36, 036.16, 085.11, 157.11, 214.15		
157.12:	acting	3	009.05, 157.12, 345.32	was over <b>clused</b> when Knees <b>knobs</b> on his <b>zwivvel</b> was make <b>act-</b>	12
157.12:	clused	1	157.12		
157.12:	knobs	2	157.12, 378.01		
157.12:	nobs	4	157.12, 274.08, 274.F2, 448.23		
157.12:	wivvel	1	157.12,		
157.13:	help	5	010.13, 130.20, 157.13, 192.12, 516.29	<b>ing</b> such a pause of him <b>shelp</b> ! She was alone. All her nubied	13
157.13:	shelp	1	157.13		
157.14:	sleeping	2	157.14, 451.10	companions were <b>asleeping</b> with the squirrels. Their mivver,	14
157.15:	steps	3	141.18, 157.15, 475.25	Mrs Moonan, was off in the Fuerst quarter scrubbing the back-	15
157.16:	ver	9	093.20, 110.10, 110.23, 139.28, 157.16, 327.32, 422.02, 550.18, 595.24,	<b>steps</b> of Number 28. Fuv <b>ver</b> , that Skand, he was up in Nor <b>wood's</b>	16
157.16:	wood's	4	157.16, 450.33, 556.17, 578.30,		
157.17:	king's	4	018.13, 070.19, 122.19, 157.17	soka <b>parlour</b> , eating oceans of V <b>oking's</b> Blemish. Nu <b>voletta</b> lis-	17
157.17:	letta	8	087.23, 157.08, 157.17, 159.05, 159.06, 329.35, 422.33, 561.11		
157.17:	parlour	1	157.17		
157.17:	voletta	4	157.08, 157.17, 159.05, 159.06,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**214**

				tened as she reflected herself, though the heavenly one with his	18
157.19:	latria	1	157.19	constellatria and his emanations stood between, and she tried all	19
157.19:	stellatria	1	157.19		
				she tried to make the Mookse look up at her (but <i>he</i> was fore too	20
157.21:	aptotously	1	157.21	a diaptotously farseeing) and to make the Gripes hear how coy	21
157.21:	diaptotously	1	157.21		
157.21:	seeing	5	075.13, 127.35, 157.21, 179.01, 237.16		
157.21:	totously	1	157.21		
				she could be (though he was much too schystimatically auricular	22
				about <i>his ens</i> to heed her) but it was all mild's vapour moist. Not	23
157.24:	luccia	1	157.24	even her feight reflection, Nuvoluccia, could they toke their	24
157.24:	voluccia	1	157.24,		
157.25:	fide	6	051.05, 157.25, 178.18, 313.11, 480.09, 485.20	gnoses off for their minds with intrepifide fate and bungless	25
157.25:	noses	1	157.25		
157.25:	trepifide	1	157.25		
157.26:	bleus	1	157.26	curiasity, were conclaved with Heliogobbleus and Commodus	26
157.26:	gobbleus	1	157.26		
157.26:	modus	2	034.18, 157.26,		
157.27:	barbarus	1	157.27	and Enobarbarus and whatever the coordinal dickens they did	27

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**215**

157.27:	ordinal	1	157.27		
157.28:	pyrs	1	157.28	as their damp <b>rauch</b> of pap <b>pyrs</b> and buch <b>stubs</b> said. As if that was	28
157.28:	rauch	1	157.28		
157.28:	stubs	1	157.28		
157.29:	dim	6	019.22, 157.29, 258.21, 297.F2, 395.01, 560.19	their spiration! As if theirs could duiparate her queen <b>dim</b> ! As if	29
				she would be third perty to search on search proceedings! She	30
				tried all the winsome wonsome ways her four winds had taught	31
157.32:	acinous	1	157.32	her. She tossed her s <b>fumastelliacinous</b> hair like <i>la princesse de la</i>	32
157.32:	fumastelliacinous	1	157.32		
157.32:	stelliacinous	1	157.32		
				<i>Petite Bretagne</i> and she rounded her mignons arms like Mrs	33
157.34:	wallis-West	1	157.34,	Corn <b>wallis-West</b> and she smiled over herself like the beauty of	34
157.34:	West	2	157.34, 514.24,		
				the image of the pose of the daughter of the queen of the Em-	35
157.36:	lande	2	157.36, 158.11	perour of Ire <b>lande</b> and she sighed after herself as were she born	36
				FW158	
158.01:	adonine	1	158.01	to bride with Tristis Tristior Tristissimus. But, sweet m <b>adonine</b> ,	1

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**216**

158.01:	nine	17	133.17, 150.25, 155.06, 158.01, 234.34, 255.33, 264.05, 268.18, 289.12, 327.35, 430.01, 534.12, 573.20, 574.27, 595.07, 596.08, 618.24		
158.02:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09	she might fair as well have carried her daisy's worth to Flori <b>da</b> .	2
158.03:	mad	10	010.09, 038.14, 103.08, 158.03, 190.32, 291.24, 374.22, 473.07, 509.13, 577.01	For the Mookse, a dog <b>mad</b> Accanite, were not a <b>moosed</b> and the	3
158.03:	moosed	1	158.03,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**217**

158.04:	alick	2	158.04, 456.08	Gripes, a dubli <b>boused</b> Catal <b>ick</b> , wis pinefully obliviscent.	4
158.04:	boused	1	158.04		
158.04:	lick	12	126.21, 158.04, 166.30, 225.09, 292.10, 337.36, 409.12, 413.13, 416.15, 456.08, 461.14, 537.33		
				– I see, she sighed. There are menner.	5
				The siss of the whisp of the sigh of the softzing at the stir of	6
158.07:	rundo	1	158.07	the ver grose O <b>arundo</b> of a long one in midias reeds: and shades	7
158.08:	sing	18	158.08, 158.08, 167.16, 186.01, 230.26, 242.30, 251.10, 298.26, 299.02, 333.06, 371.34, 379.04, 390.06, 426.28, 476.03, 485.28, 485.28, 597.20	began to glidder along the banks, greep <b>sing</b> , greep <b>sing</b> , duusk	8
158.08:	sing	18	158.08, 158.08, 167.16, 186.01, 230.26, 242.30, 251.10, 298.26, 299.02, 333.06, 371.34, 379.04, 390.06, 426.28, 476.03, 485.28, 485.28, 597.20		
				unto duusk, and it was as glooming as gloaming could be in the	9
158.10:	amnesia	1	158.10	waste of all peac <b>able</b> worlds. Met <b>amnesia</b> was all <b>soo nome</b> coloro-	10
158.10:	cable	1	158.10		
158.10:	form	24	018.25, 045.16, 045.17, 072.25, 099.19, 107.08,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**218**

			122.20, 123.10, 128.04, 149.29, 158.10, 198.25, 222.13, 229.08, 324.10, 413.31, 456.28, 462.07, 509.28, 523.13, 552.21, 579.14, 623.17, 624.20		
158.10:	nome	6	153.20, 158.10, 230.34, 332.32, 451.21, 533.22		
158.10:	soonome	1	158.10		
158.11:	emorous	1	158.11	<b>form</b> brune; citherior <b>spiane</b> an eaulande, innemorous and un-	11
158.11:	lande	2	157.36, 158.11		
158.11:	nemorous	1	158.11		
158.11:	numerose	1	158.11		
158.11:	plane	1	158.11		
158.11:	rose	17	015.01, 039.36, 158.11, 210.10, 229.11, 248.02, 302.27, 324.04, 361.22, 362.16, 407.17, 433.11, 520.36, 553.06, 556.17, 582.02, 608.20		
				<b>numerose</b> . The Mookse had a sound eyes right but he could not	12
				all hear. The Gripes had light ears left yet he could but ill see.	13
158.14:	ever	27	036.31, 048.08, 077.14, 078.36, 099.22, 110.10, 158.14, 202.12,	He ceased. And he ceased, tung and trit, and it was never <b>soever</b>	14

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**219**

			206.08, 239.19, 242.29, 242.31, 253.08, 362.18, 364.23, 413.32, 426.02, 426.03, 455.22, 461.11, 476.09, 508.33, 551.16, 576.19, 600.25, 613.20, 618.25		
158.14:	soever	10	036.31, 158.14, 239.19, 364.23, 413.32, 426.02, 476.09, 551.16, 576.19, 613.20		
				so dusk of both of them. But still Moo thought on the deeps of	15
158.16:	rokse	1	158.16	the undths he would profoundth come the mor <b>rokse</b> and still	16
				Gri feeled of the sripes he would escipe if by grice he had luck	17
158.18:	noupes	1	158.18	<b>enoupes</b> .	18
158.19:	plaina	1	158.19	Oh, how it was duusk! From Vallee Maraia to Grasy <b>yaplaina</b> ,	19
158.19:	yaplaina	1	158.19		
				dormimust echo! Ah dew! Ah dew! It was so duusk that the	20
				tears of night began to fall, first by ones and twos, then by threes	21
				and fours, at last by fives and sixes of sevens, for the tired ones	22
				were wecking, as we weep now with them. <i>O! O! O! Par la</i>	23
				<i>pluie!</i>	24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**220**

				Then there came down to the thither bank a woman of no	25
				appearance (I believe she was a Black with chills at her feet) and	26
158.27:	amourfully	1	158.27	she gathered up his hoariness the Mookse mot <b>amourfully</b> where	27
158.27:	mourfully	1	158.27,		
158.28:	visible	5	081.01, 158.28, 265.11, 284.08, 546.29,	he was spread and carried him away to her <b>invisible</b> dwelling,	28
158.29:	<i>ax</i>	1	158.29	thats hights, <i>Aquila Rapax</i> , for he was the holy sacred solem and	29
158.30:	shop's	1	158.30	pos <b>hup</b> spit of her bos <b>shop's</b> apron. So you see the Mookse he	30
158.30:	shup	3	154.18, 158.30, 244.06		
				had reason as I knew and you knew and he knew all along. And	31
				there came down to the hither bank a woman to all important	32
				(though they say that she was comely, spite the cold in her heed)	33
				and, for he was as like it as blow it to a hawker's hank, she	34
158.35:	nicky	1	158.35	plucked down the Gripes, torn pa <b>nicky</b> aut <b>otone</b> , in angeu from	35
158.35:	tone	13	062.09, 092.07, 144.30, 158.35, 248.07, 276.F3, 309.19, 312.21, 372.28, 404.04, 512.11, 536.32, 573.34		
158.36:	otitubes	1	158.36	his limb and cariad away its be <b>otitubes</b> with her to her <b>unseen</b>	36
158.36:	seen	9	029.09, 029.19, 068.33, 158.36, 165.26, 194.18, 299.19, 403.22, 615.31		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**221**

158.36:	tubes	2	158.36, 542.06		
				FW159	
				shieling, it is, <i>De Rore Coeli</i> . And so the poor Gripes got wrong;	1
				for that is always how a Gripes is, always was and always will be.	2
				And it was never so thoughtful of either of them. And there were	3
159.04:	tree	29	025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31	left now an only elm <b>tree</b> and but a stone. Polled with pietrous,	4
159.05:	letta	8	087.23, 157.08, 157.17, 159.05, 159.06, 329.35, 422.33, 561.11	Sierre but saule. O! Yes! And Nu <b>voletta</b> , a lass.	5
159.05:	voletta	4	157.08, 157.17, 159.05, 159.06,		
159.06:	letta	8	087.23, 157.08, 157.17, 159.05, 159.06, 329.35, 422.33, 561.11	Then Nu <b>voletta</b> reflected for the last time in her little long life	6
159.06:	voletta	4	157.08, 157.17, 159.05, 159.06,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**222**

				and she made up all her myriads of drifting minds in one. She	7
159.08:	gauzements	1	159.08	cancelled all her engauzements. She climbed over the bannistars;	8
159.08:	stars	3	090.08, 157.09, 159.08		
159.09:	dress	20	004.35, 102.12, 115.10, 157.08, 159.09, 212.17, 239.09, 246.18, 297.01, 331.09, 360.35, 384.31, 441.30, 455.05, 489.22, 514.17, 529.32, 529.33, 560.27, 617.18	she gave a childy cloudy cry: Nuée! Nuée! A lightdress fluttered.	9
				She was gone. And into the river that had been a stream (for a	10
				thousand of tears had gone eon her and come on her and she was	11
159.12:	died	5	159.12, 308.17, 319.03, 470.13, 555.15	stout and struck on dancing and her mudied name was Missis-	12
159.12:	liffi	1	159.12		
159.12:	sisliffi	1	159.12		
159.13:	gult	1	159.13	liffi) there fell a tear, a singult tear, the loveliest of all tears (I	13
159.13:	ingult	1	159.13		
159.14:	love	17	021.09, 022.24, 067.36, 093.32, 159.14, 253.04, 288.10, 289.04, 300.28, 325.30, 328.07, 338.31, 370.04, 406.35, 406.35, 472.19, 486.22	mean for those crylove fables fans who are 'keen' on the pretty-	14
159.15:	face	22	003.14, 030.21, 046.20, 050.10, 089.32, 095.04,	pretty commonface sort of thing you meet by hopeharrods) for it	15

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**223**

			159.15, 207.19, 315.09, 357.23, 363.21, 370.25, 404.01, 442.30, 496.11, 531.08, 550.29, 563.15, 577.11, 582.20, 605.16, 624.02		
159.15:	harrods	2	127.11, 159.15		
159.15:	rods	4	159.15, 355.19, 456.16, 520.05		
159.16:	tear	2	159.16, 327.36	was a leap <del>tear</del> . But the river tripped on her by and by, lapping	16
				as though her heart was brook: <i>Why, why, why! Weh, O weh!</i>	17
				<i>I'se so silly to be flowing but I no canna stay!</i>	18
159.19:	cot	3	159.19, 227.03, 242.33	No applause, please! Bast! The romescot nattle <del>shaker</del> will go	19
159.19:	scot	1	159.19		
159.19:	shaker	5	107.31, 159.19, 254.32, 285.F4, 447.31		
				round your circulation in <i>diu dursus</i> .	20
159.21:	actions	1	159.21	Alla <del>boy</del> , Major, I'll take your <del>reactions</del> in another place after	21
159.21:	boy	33	010.14, 010.15, 010.19, 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23, 344.29, 362.08, 363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**224**

			443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29		
159.22:	room	25	008.09, 008.10, 010.22, 040.02, 041.16, 052.25, 079.25, 100.29, 101.26, 137.29, 156.06, 159.22, 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27, 396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01, 562.17, 613.03, 618.27, 627.09	themes. Nolan Browne, you may now leave the class <b>room</b> . Joe	22
				Peters, Fox.	23
159.24:	born	17	055.10, 059.18, 084.29, 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18	As I have now successfully explained to you my own natural-	24
159.25:	brain	2	159.25, 444.03	<b>born</b> rations which are even in excise of my vaulty <b>brain</b> insure	25
				me that I am a mouth's more deserving case by genius. I feel in	26
159.27:	bathos	1	159.27	sym <b>bathos</b> for my ever devoted friend and halfa <b>loafonwashed</b> ,	27
159.27:	loafonwashed	1	159.27		
159.27:	onwashed	1	159.27		
159.27:	washed	6	013.06, 049.22, 050.29, 159.27, 191.11, 235.08,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**225**

159.28:	fox	5	030.18, 159.28, 242.35, 293.F2, 360.11	<b>Gnaccus Gnoccovitch</b> . Darling gem! Darling small <b>fox</b> ! Hor <b>rose-</b>	28
159.28:	naccus	1	159.28		
159.28:	noccovitch	1	159.28		
159.28:	roseshoew	17	159.28		
159.28:	shoew	1	159.28		
159.28:	vitch	7	049.08, 159.28, 207.08, 278.23, 341.09, 368.33, 498.02,		
				<b>shoew</b> ! I could love that man like my own ambo for being so	29
159.30:	awful	2	159.30, 432.13	bailey <b>cliaver</b> though he's a <b>nawful</b> <b>curillass</b> and I must slav to	30
159.30:	cliaver	1	159.30		
159.30:	lass	7	136.25, 159.30, 179.12, 293.22, 407.27, 415.28, 559.34		
159.30:	rillass	33	159.30		
159.31:	bild	2	159.31, 588.33	meth <b>odiousness</b> . I want him to go and live like a thea <b>ild</b> in	31
159.31:	odiousness	1	159.31		
159.32:	board	9	159.32, 180.36, 374.15, 451.03, 469.18, 517.36, 517.36, 551.28, 582.07	charge of the night brigade on Tristan da Cunha, isle of man-	32
159.32:	overboard	1	159.32		
159.33:	accessible	1	159.33	<b>overboard</b> , where he'll make Number 106 and be near In <b>acces-</b>	33

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**226**

159.34:	mentious	1	159.34,	<b>sible</b> . (The meeting of mahoganies, be the waves, <b>rementious</b>	34
				me that this exposed sight though it pines for an umbrella of its	35
				own and needs a shelter belt of the true service sort to keep its	36
				FW160	
				boles clean, — the weeping beeches, Picea and Tillia, are in a	1
160.02:	butt	5	023.32, 160.02, 262.F6, 415.18, 435.33	wild state about it — ought to be classified, as Cricket <b>butt</b> Will-	2
160.02:	lowm	1	160.02		
160.02:	owm	1	160.02		
				<b>owm</b> and his two nurserymen advisers suggested, under genus	3
160.04:	exhaustible	1	160.04	<b>Inexhaustible</b> when we re <b>float</b> upon all the buttern <b>nat</b> , sweet gum	4
160.04:	float	2	065.29, 160.04		
160.04:	nat	4	140.02, 160.04, 487.21, 494.06		
160.05:	cedera	1	160.05	and manna ash red <b>cedera</b> which is so pur <b>vulent</b> there as if there	5
160.05:	vulent	1	160.05,		
160.06:	chasa	1	160.06	was how <b>thorns</b> in Curragh <b>chasa</b> which ought to look as plane	6
160.06:	thorns	5	057.23, 135.02, 160.06, 204.20, 549.02		
160.07:	acotta	1	160.07	as a lodge <b>pole</b> to any <b>body</b> until we are introduced to that pine-	7

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**227**

160.07:	body	16	063.16, 088.14, 107.30, 118.12, 160.07, 220.16, 289.15, 293.F2, 309.16, 329.18, 411.34, 438.16, 442.31, 482.25, 597.21, 616.06		
160.07:	cotta	2	160.07, 481.32		
160.07:	pole	9	044.04, 160.07, 249.26, 358.34, 369.19, 390.11, 503.33, 547.22, 622.30		
160.07:	tacotta	1	160.07		
160.08:	arty	4	160.08, 303.13, 390.10, 453.04	<b>tacotta</b> of Verney Rubeus where the deo <b>darty</b> is pinctured for us	8
160.08:	darty	1	160.08		
				in a pure stand, which we do not doubt ha has a habitat of doing,	9
160.10:	seedlings	1	160.10	but without those self <b>sownseedlings</b> which are a species of proof	10
160.10:	sownseedlings	1	160.10		
160.11:	livetion	1	160.11	that the largest individual <i>can</i> occur at or in an o <b>livetion</b> such as	11
160.12:	cacians	1	160.12	East Conna Hil <b>lock</b> where it mixes with foolth acc <b>acians</b> and	12
160.12:	lock	21	031.15, 031.24, 039.05, 073.31, 098.25, 160.12, 165.32, 229.31, 230.10, 279.F02, 284.F4, 368.15, 409.13, 474.02, 531.24, 548.05, 584.03,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**228**

			587.28, 587.30, 596.26, 616.02		
160.13:	hockery	1	160.13	common sallies and <i>is</i> tender) <i>Vux Populus</i> , as we say in hickory-	13
				<b>hockery</b> and I wish we had some more glasses of <i>arbor vitae</i> .	14
160.15:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14	Why roat by the road <b>side</b> or awn over alum pot? Alderman	15

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**229**

160.16:	beaver	1	160.16	White <b>beaver</b> is dakyo. He ought to go away for a change of	16
				ideas and he'd have a world of things to look back on. Do, sweet	17
				Daniel! If I weren't a jones in myself I'd elect myself to be his	18
160.19:	billow	1	160.19	dolphin in the wilds <b>billow</b> because he is such a bare <b>footed</b> rubber	19
160.19:	footed	2	120.07, 160.19		
160.20:	licked	2	160.20, 470.29	with my super <b>socks</b> pulled over his face which I pub <b>licked</b> in	20
160.20:	socks	3	053.10, 160.20, 428.26		
160.21:	back	35	004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17	my best <b>back</b> garden for the laetification of siderodromites and	21
160.21:	derodromites	1	160.21		
160.21:	dromites	1	160.21		
160.21:	rodromites	1	160.21		
160.22:	english	1	160.22	to the irony of the stars. You will say it is most un <b>english</b> and	22
				I shall hope to hear that you will not be wrong about it. But I	23



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**230**

				further, feeling a bit husky in my truths.	24
				Will you please come over and let us mooremoore murgessly	25
160.26:	heerd	2	160.26, 538.29	to each's other down below our vices. I am under <b>heerd</b> by old	26
160.27:	faust	1	160.27	bill <b>faust</b> . Wilsh is full of curks. The cool <b>skittle</b> is philip debli-	27
160.27:	kittle	1	160.27		
160.27:	skittle	1	160.27		
160.28:	over	25	003.04, 012.16, 013.18, 056.15, 066.06, 074.12, 140.24, 160.28, 206.35, 244.14, 280.20, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 353.16, 388.17, 443.02, 451.34, 455.08, 597.03, 601.01, 607.10, 613.08, 620.14	nite. Mr Wist is there <b>over</b> beye <b>ind</b> the wantnot. Wilsh and wist	28
160.28:	yeind	1	160.28,	are as thick of thins udder as faust on the deblinite. S <b>gunoshooto</b>	29
160.29:	gunoshooto	1	160.29		
160.29:	shooto	1	160.29		
160.30:	bro	2	160.30, 188.27	estas preter la tap <b>pizo</b> mal <b>granda</b> . Lile <b>gas</b> al si en sia cham <b>bro</b> .	30
160.30:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**231**

			204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09		
160.30:	gas	12	036.13, 160.30, 171.35, 176.31, 229.16, 239.05, 485.29, 494.23, 496.13, 511.21, 556.29		
160.30:	granda	1	160.30		
160.30:	pizo	1	160.30		
160.31:	foje	2	160.31, 160.31	Kelkefoje funcktas, kelkefoje srumpas Shultroj. Houdian Kiel vi	31
160.31:	foje	2	160.31, 160.31		
160.31:	pas	10	052.14, 095.23, 101.27, 160.31, 211.24, 403.16, 499.05, 594.06, 611.04, 619.34		
160.31:	rumpas	1	160.31		
160.31:	tas	3	060.16, 160.31, 514.10		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**232**

160.31:	troj	1	160.31		
160.32:	injoro	1	160.32	fartas, mia nigra <b>sinjoro</b> ? And from the poignant of fun where I	32
160.32:	joro	1	160.32		
160.33:	fore	34	005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34	am crying to arrive you at they are on all <b>fore</b> as foible <b>minded</b> as	33
160.33:	minded	11	018.17, 033.29, 041.12, 042.22, 099.32, 124.07, 160.33, 427.33, 464.17, 544.28, 576.24,		
160.34:	ablebodied	1	160.34	you can feel they are <b>fablebodied</b> .	34
160.34:	bodied	2	160.34, 413.31		
160.35:	break	2	160.35, 546.23	My heeders will re <b>coil</b> with a great leisure how at the out-	35
160.35:	coil	4	121.24, 160.35, 348.08, 466.08		
160.36:	passing	6	059.35, 081.02, 160.36, 270.F3, 439.02, 546.11	<b>break</b> before tres <b>passing</b> on the space question where even	36

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**233**

				FW161	
161.01:	angelines	1	161.01	micheel <b>angelines</b> have fooled to dread I proved to mind <b>self</b> as to	1
161.01:	lines	9	161.01, 235.23, 245.11, 252.15, 299.19, 310.05, 380.17, 587.26, 595.14		
161.01:	self	35	003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06		
161.02:	fiction	5	161.02, 185.03, 192.19, 452.06, 574.34	your sotis <b>fiction</b> how his abject all through (the <i>quick<b>quid</b></i> of Pro-	2
161.02:	<i>quid</i>	2	161.02, 188.08		
161.03:	lone's	1	161.03	fessor Ci <b>ondolone's</b> too frequently hypothecated <i>Bettler<b>mens</b>ch</i> )	3
161.03:	mens	1	161.03,		
161.03:	ondolone's	1	161.03		
161.04:	dime	2	161.04, 610.11	is nothing so much more than a mere cash <b>dime</b> however genteel	4
				he may want ours, if we please (I am speaking to us in the second	5

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**234**

161.06:	lecktuals	1	161.06	person), for to this graded <b>intellecktuals</b> dime <i>is</i> cash and the	6
161.06:	tellecktuals	1	161.06		
				cash system (you must not be allowed to forget that this is all	7
161.08:	marks	10	066.01, 080.10, 127.34, 161.08, 181.24, 238.01, 251.17, 283.23, 421.18, 431.02	contained, I mean the system, in the dog <b>marks</b> of origen on	8
				spurios) means that I cannot now have or nothave a piece of	9
				cheeps in your pocket at the same time and with the same man-	10
161.11:	half	4	100.19, 161.11, 533.34, 534.29	ners as you can now not <b>half</b> or half the cheek a <b>piece</b> I've in mind	11
161.11:	piece	11	033.03, 052.07, 131.33, 161.11, 209.27, 328.16, 455.26, 533.07, 559.11, 590.11, 619.02		
161.12:	aultaneously	1	161.12	unless Burrus and Caseous have not or not have see <b>maultaneous-</b>	12
161.12:	maultaneously	1	161.12		
161.13:	dear	7	013.27, 013.27, 060.31, 062.21, 146.19, 161.13, 492.16	<b>ly</b> sys <b>entangled</b> themselves, sell <b>dear</b> to soldthere, once in the	13
161.13:	entangled	1	161.13		
161.13:	tangled	1	161.13		
				dairy days of buy and buy.	14
				Burrus, let us like to imagine, is a genuine prime, the real	15

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**235**

161.16:	beaten	1	161.16	choice, full of natural greace, the mildest of milk <b>stoffs</b> yet un-	16
161.16:	stoffs	1	161.16		
161.16:	toffs	1	161.16		
161.17:	adulterous	1	161.17	<b>beaten</b> as a risicide and, of course, obsoletely un <b>adulterous</b>	17
				whereat Caseous is obversely the revise of him and in fact not an	18
				ideal choose by any meals, though the betterman of the two is	19
161.20:	rivaliste	1	161.20	meltingly addicted to the more casual side of the arr <b>rivaliste</b> case	20
				and, let me say it at once, as zealous over him as is passably he.	21
161.22:	pence	14	046.18, 069.18, 069.18, 083.02, 142.01, 161.22, 165.31, 321.25, 338.28, 350.27, 413.36, 425.14, 544.26, 586.23	The seems <b>same</b> home and his <b>try</b> seeks and hide <b>pence</b> which we	22
161.22:	same	6	092.08, 124.23, 161.22, 356.14, 581.33, 619.13		
161.22:	try	19	052.05, 053.12, 060.20, 099.19, 161.22, 230.05, 253.29, 291.12, 305.07, 343.32, 343.32, 348.35, 391.36, 466.11, 494.25, 509.35, 535.18, 539.16, 552.36		
161.23:	purgatory	2	161.23, 446.36	used to be reading for our pre <b>purgatory</b> , hot, Schott? till Duddy	23
				shut the shopper op and Mutti, poor Mutti! brought us our poor	24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**236**

161.25:	leosus	1	161.25	suppy, (ah who! eh how!) in Acetius and <b>Oleosus</b> and Sellius	25
161.26:	apricus	1	161.26	Volatilis and Petrus P <b>apricus</b> ! Our Old Party quite united round	26
161.26:	pricus	1	161.26		
161.27:	bowel	2	161.27, 462.13	the Slat <b>bowel</b> at Commons: P <b>farrer</b> Salam <b>moss</b> himself and that	27
161.27:	farrer	1	161.27		
161.27:	moss	5	141.05, 161.27, 409.12, 545.32, 550.21,		
161.28:	prog	1	161.28	s <b>prog</b> of a Peders <b>sill</b> and his Sprig of Thyme and a dozen of the	28
161.28:	sill	4	161.28, 490.33, 538.14, 609.12		
161.29:	buds	4	161.29, 459.03, 583.21, 583.22	Murphy <b>buds</b> and a score and more of the hot young Capels and	29
161.30:	sleeves	2	067.31, 161.30	Lettucia in her greens <b>sleeves</b> and you too and me three, t <b>winsome</b>	30
161.30:	winsome	1	161.30,		
161.31:	pill	2	161.31, 448.15	bibs but handsome ates, like shakes <b>pill</b> and eggs! But there's many	31
161.31:	spill	4	156.03, 161.31, 448.15, 534.09		
				a split pretext bowl and jowl; and (snob screwing that cork,	32
				Schott!) to understand this as well as you can, feeling how back-	33
161.34:	ground	8	076.33, 113.32, 128.09, 128.31, 161.34, 332.12, 494.24, 546.11	ward you are in your down-to-the- <b>ground</b> benches, I have com-	34
				pleted the following arrangement for the coarse use of stools and	35

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**237**

161.36:	nullused	1	161.36	if I don't make away with you I'm beyond Caesar out <b>nullused</b> .	36
161.36:	used	3	161.36, 173.36, 344.30		
				FW162	
162.01:	ars	11	009.21, 061.27, 065.20, 162.01, 332.08, 543.17, 551.29, 593.10, 599.05, 606.33, 617.03	The older sis <b>ars</b> (Tyrants, regicide is too good for you!) be-	1
162.02:	beurrable	1	162.02	come un <b>beurrable</b> from age, (the compositor of the farce of	2
162.03:	drum	11	051.34, 085.22, 124.36, 162.03, 178.01, 240.27, 288.22, 356.19, 503.01, 531.09, 553.03	dustiny however makes a thunpled <b>drum</b> mistake by letting off this	3
162.04:	farte	1	162.04	pien <b>farte</b> effect as his furst act as that is where the juke comes	4
162.05:	knived	1	162.05	in) having been sort-of- <b>nineknived</b> and chewly <b>removed</b> (this	5
162.05:	moved	11	066.31, 091.02, 162.05, 314.02, 314.05, 420.29, 430.14, 483.34, 544.07, 579.34, 617.27,		
162.05:	nineknived	1	162.05		
162.06:	author - batman	1	162.06	soldier - <b>author - batman</b> for all his common <b>toryism</b> is just	6
162.06:	batman	1	162.06		
162.06:	toryism	2	162.06, 359.03		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**238**

162.07:	siezed	1	162.07	another of those soufts <b>siezed</b> bubbles who never quite got the	7
162.08:	hurst	2	162.08, 351.29	sand <b>hurst</b> out of his eyes so that the champagne he draws for us	8
162.09:	freer	1	162.09	is as flop as a plank <b>krieg</b> ) the <b>twinfreer</b> types are billed to make	9
162.09:	krieg	1	162.09		
162.09:	winfreer	1	126.09,		
162.10:	knots	5	162.10, 202.20, 225.36, 302.F2, 541.14	their re <b>uppreance</b> as the knew <b>kneck</b> and knife <b>knickknots</b> on	10
162.10:	neck	8	039.10, 056.24, 136.26, 141.35, 146.30, 162.10, 297.17, 581.12		
162.10:	nickknots	1	162.10		
162.10:	nots	7	162.10, 231.35, 245.10, 288.07, 358.02, 579.16, 599.14		
162.10:	rearance	1	162.10		
162.10:	uppreance	1	162.10		
				the deserted <i>champ de bouteilles</i> . (A most cursery reading into the	11
162.12:	aliens	1	162.12	Pers <b>ic-Uraliens</b> hostery shows us how Fon <b>numagula</b> picked up	12
162.12:	gula	1	162.12		
162.12:	magula	1	162.12		
162.12:	numagula	1	162.12		
162.12:	raliens	1	162.12		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**239**

162.12:	sic-Uraliens	1	162.12		
162.12:	Uraliens	1	162.12		
162.13:	fixes	1	162.13	that proper numen out of a coll <u>u</u> ction of pri <u>fix</u> es though to	13
162.13:	luction	1	162.13		
162.14:	asure	1	162.14	the perm <u>ienting</u> cann <u>asure</u> the Cou <u>cousien</u> oaf <u>sprung</u> of this	14
162.14:	cousien	1	162.14		
162.14:	mienting	1	162.14,		
162.14:	sprung	3	023.30, 162.14, 600.18		
162.14:	sure	19	021.30, 024.16, 043.12, 054.08, 063.04, 070.03, 146.10, 162.14, 227.02, 234.13, 346.34, 364.14, 373.19, 378.06, 428.12, 459.25, 500.19, 550.03, 551.01		
162.15:	bolosk	1	162.15	sun of a kuk is as sat <u>tin</u> as there's a tub in To <u>bolosk</u> ) <i>Ostiak</i>	15
162.15:	losk	1	162.15		
162.15:	<i>stiak</i>	1	162.15		
162.15:	tin	10	008.18, 117.30, 162.15, 362.09, 378.12, 393.01, 457.31, 500.35, 519.16, 596.25		
162.16:	annoy	2	009.06, 162.16	<i>della Vogul Marina!</i> But that I <u>dannoy</u> the fact of wanton to	16

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**240**

162.16:	<i>gul</i>	1	162.16		
				weste point I could paint you to that butter (cheese it!) if you	17
162.18:	alive	3	162.18, 293.20, 500.02	had some wash. Mord <b>vealive</b> ! Oh me none on <b>sens</b> ! Why the	18
162.18:	live	19	038.02, 041.27, 083.05, 092.21, 139.19, 162.18, 227.14, 279.F21, 293.20, 311.22, 316.14, 395.17, 481.25, 500.02, 525.29, 533.27, 538.21, 551.22, 612.10		
162.18:	sens	4	162.18, 228.32, 322.32, 492.18		
162.18:	vealive	1	162.18,		
162.19:	essive	1	162.19	case is as <b>inessive</b> and <b>impossible</b> as kez <b>om</b> hands! Their inter-	19
162.19:	locative	1	162.19		
162.19:	nessive	1	162.19		
162.19:	possible	1	162.19		
162.19:	zom	1	162.19,		
162.20:	provocative	1	162.20	<b>locative</b> is con <b>provocative</b> just as every hazzy hates to having a	20
162.21:	bane	3	029.22, 162.21, 304.04	haz <b>bane</b> in her noze. Caseous may be <b>think</b> himself a thought of	21
162.21:	think	4	056.31, 083.14, 162.21, 570.27		
				a caviller but Burrus has the reachly roundered head that goes	22

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**241**

162.23:	deism	1	162.23	best with thof <b>thinking</b> defensive fi <b>deism</b> . He has the lac of wis-	23
162.23:	thinking	2	068.32, 162.23		
				dom under every dent in his lofter while the other follow's	24
162.25:	mymy	1	162.25,	onni vesy milky indeed <b>mymy</b> . Laughing over the lin <b>nuts</b> and	25
162.25:	nuts	5	125.20, 162.25, 183.24, 285.03, 613.22		
				weeping off the uniun. He hisn't the hey og he lisen't the lug,	26
162.27:	hoo	5	046.32, 162.27, 297.F5, 439.20, 449.25	poo <b>hoo</b> . And each night sim misses mand he winks he had the	27
162.28:	agen	1	162.28	se <b>magen</b> . It was aptly and cor <b>rigidly</b> stated (and, it is royally	28
162.28:	magen	1	162.28		
162.28:	rigidly	33	162.28		
				needless for one <i>ex ungue Leonem</i> to say by whom) that his	29
162.30:	borough	8	029.35, 057.35, 132.22, 162.30, 260.12, 340.34, 442.11, 503.14	seeings <b>craft</b> was that clarety as were the w <b>holeborough</b> of Poutres-	30
162.30:	bourg	1	162.30		
162.30:	craft	10	120.25, 162.30, 241.23, 269.F4, 356.36, 468.24, 483.11, 510.10, 604.13, 623.19		
162.30:	holeborough	1	162.30		
162.31:	batch	1	162.31	<b>bourg</b> to be aver <b>launched</b> over him pitch <b>batch</b> he could still make	31

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**242**

162.31:	launched	1	162.31		
162.32:	stritch	1	162.32	out with his aug <b>stritch</b> the green moat in Ireland's Eye. Let me	32
162.32:	tritch	1	162.32		
162.33:	troth	1	162.33	sell you the full <b>troth</b> of Burrus when he wore a younker. Here	33
				it is, and chorming too, in six by sevens! A cleanly line, by the	34
				gods! A king off duty and a jaw for ever! And what a cheery	35
162.36:	look	14	007.18, 021.18, 022.05, 022.29, 059.18, 130.33, 162.36, 182.20, 312.30, 324.33, 534.31, 544.29, 556.23, 570.32	ripe out <b>look</b> , good help me Deus v Deus! If I were to speak	36
				FW163	
163.01:	hole	18	008.26, 036.30, 046.21, 069.07, 070.19, 120.31, 134.02, 163.01, 178.29, 194.18, 201.23, 220.13, 278.03, 323.06, 339.02, 342.31, 351.18, 370.20, 386.03, 398.27, 428.13, 434.09, 447.02, 451.09, 464.13, 521.08, 541.23, 581.20	my o <b>hole</b> mouthful to arin <b>am</b> about it you should call me the	1
163.01:	nam	3	024.15, 163.01, 237.26		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**243**

163.02:	liment	1	163.02	or <b>muzd</b> a <b>liment</b> in your midst of faime. Eat ye up, heat ye up!	2
163.02:	muzd	2	163.02, 425.28,		
163.03:	mun	5	014.36, 136.01, 163.03, 534.11, 538.23,	sings the so <b>mun</b> in the salm. <i>But<b>tyrum</b> et mel comedet ut sciat</i>	3
163.03:	rum	1	163.03		
163.03:	tyrum	1	163.03		
163.04:	bare	1	163.04	<i>re<b>probare</b> malum et <b>eligere</b> bonum</i> . This, of course, also explains	4
163.04:	ligere	1	163.04		
163.04:	probare	1	163.04		
163.05:	hood	18	012.33, 029.29, 059.18, 163.05, 188.10, 235.16, 251.10, 270.08, 291.20, 298.12, 329.09, 351.29, 362.21, 452.06, 461.06, 492.08, 563.29, 571.14	why we were taught to play in the child <b>hood</b> : <i>Der Haensli ist</i>	5
163.06:	brot	2	163.06, 163.06	<i>ein Butter<b>brot</b>, mein Butter<b>brot</b>! Und Koebi iss dein Schtinken<b>kot</b>!</i>	6
163.06:	brot	2	163.06, 163.06		
163.06:	kot	1	163.06		
				<i>Ja! Ja! Ja!</i>	7
163.08:	scutch	1	163.08	This in fact, just to show you, is Caseous, the bruthers <b>scutch</b>	8
163.09:	felt	2	163.09, 290.14	or puir tyron: a hole or two, the high <b>stinks</b> a <b>forefelt</b> and any <b>go</b>	9
163.09:	forefelt	1	163.09		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**244**

163.09:	go	14	014.16, 060.19, 096.20, 163.09, 208.13, 279.F12, 281.F3, 338.32, 441.29, 449.22, 552.23, 567.24, 570.29, 577.35		
163.09:	stinks	1	163.09		
163.10:	ugh	4	163.10, 407.30, 479.06, 596.14	prigging wurms. Chees <u>ugh</u> ! you complain. And Hi Hi High	10
				must say you are not Hoa Hoa Hoally in the wrong!	11
163.12:	busheers	1	163.12	Thus we cannot escape our <b>likes</b> and dislikes, exiles or am-	12
163.12:	likes	2	163.12, 576.33		
163.12:	sheers	1	163.12		
163.13:	show	6	120.07, 163.13, 246.23, 386.27, 507.23, 559.18	<b>busheers</b> , beggar and neighbour and — this is where the dime-	13
				<b>show</b> advertisers advance the temporal relief plea — let us be	14
163.15:	caseus	1	163.15	tolerant of antipathies. <i>Nex quovis burro num fit merc</i> <b>caseus</b> ? I am	15
				not hereby giving my final endorsement to the learned ignorants	16
163.17:	anus	1	163.17	of the Cus <b>anus</b> philos <b>sophism</b> in which old Nicholas pegs it	17
163.17:	sophism	1	163.17		
				down that the smarter the spin of the top the sounder the span	18
163.19:	berginiste	1	163.19	of the butt <b>om</b> (what the worthy old au <b>berginiste</b> ought to have	19
163.19:	tom	15	021.31, 048.18, 088.36, 122.07, 163.19, 252.35,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**245**

			296.06, 333.34, 333.34, 344.17, 344.30, 463.01, 496.20, 561.04, 582.01		
163.20:	mobile	3	152.25, 163.20, 483.24,	meant was: the more stolidly imm <b>obile</b> <i>in space</i> appears to me	20
163.21:	mobilisk	1	163.21,	the bottom which is presented to use in time by the top primo-	21
163.22:	stord	1	163.22	<b>mobilisk</b> &c.). And I shall be mis <b>understord</b> if understood to	22
163.22:	understord	1	163.22		
163.23:	bouts	4	155.25, 163.23, 298.16, 427.31	give an un <b>conditional</b> sine <b>quam</b> to the heroicised furi <b>bouts</b> of	23
163.23:	conditional	2	163.23, 270.01		
163.23:	quam	3	163.23, 300.32, 586.29		
163.24:	lanus	1	163.24	the No <b>lanus</b> theory, or, at any rate, of that sub <b>strate</b> of apart	24
163.24:	strate	1	163.24		
163.25:	heory	1	163.25	from his <b>sheory</b> where the Theo <b>phil swoors</b> that on principal he	25
163.25:	phil	1	163.25		
163.25:	sheory	1	163.25		
163.25:	woors	17	163.25,		
163.26:	diose	1	163.26	was the pointing start of his o <b>diose</b> by compar <b>ison</b> and that whiles	26
163.26:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12,		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**246**

			146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10		
				eggs will fall cheapened all over the walled the Bure will be dear	27
				on the Brie.	28
163.29:	intentionally	1	163.29	Now, while I am not out now to be taken up as un <b>intention-</b>	29
163.30:	amon	1	163.30	<b>ally recommending</b> the Silkebjorg tyron <b>dynamon</b> machine for	30
163.30:	commending	1	163.30		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**247**

163.30:	dynamon	1	163.30		
163.30:	jorg	2	163.30, 343.36		
163.30:	namon	1	163.30		
163.31:	adipates	1	163.31	the more economical helixtrolysis of these amboadipates until	31
163.31:	elixtrolysis	1	163.31		
				I can find space to look into it myself a little more closely first	32
				I shall go on with my decisions after having shown to you in	33
				good time how both products of our social stomach (the excellent	34
				Dr Burroman, I noticed by the way from his emended food	35
				theory, has been carefully digesting the very wholesome criticism	36
				FW164	
164.01:	ceps	1	164.01	I helped him to in my princ <del>eps</del> edition which is all so munch	1
164.02:	bilily	1	164.02	to the cud) are mutu <del>early</del> polarised the incompatabilily of any	2
164.02:	compatabilily	1	164.02		
164.02:	early	6	135.31, 164.02, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16, 502.16		
164.03:	valent	2	050.22, 164.03,	delusional acting as ambiv <del>alent</del> to the fixation of his pivotism.	3
				Positing, as above, too males pooles, the one the pictor of the	4

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**248**

				other and the ombre the <i>Skotia</i> of the one, and looking want-	5
164.06:	distributed	1	164.06	ingly around our und <b>istributed</b> middle between males we feel	6
				we must waistfully went a female to focus and on this stage	7
164.08:	maid	16	014.33, 015.30, 138.08, 148.24, 149.09, 164.08, 212.17, 247.34, 257.01, 276.F2, 352.08, 364.03, 390.31, 428.08, 433.28, 525.13	there pleasantly appears the cowry <b>maid</b> M. whom we shall	8
				often meet below who introduces herself upon us at some precise	9
				hour which we shall again agree to call absolute zero or the	10
				babbling pumpt of platinism. And so like that former son	11
				of a kish who went up and out to found his farmer's ashes we	12
				come down home gently on our own turnedabout asses to meet	13
				Margareen.	14
164.15:	bred	6	127.11, 164.15, 235.32, 411.22, 541.30, 590.08	We now romp through a period of pure lyricism of shame-	15
164.16:	logically	4	006.30, 119.21, 164.16, 612.19	<b>bred</b> music (techn <b>ologically</b> , let me say, the appetising entry of	16
				this subject on a fool chest of vialds is plumply pudding the carp	17
164.18:	oeuvre	1	164.18	before <b>oeuvre</b> hors) evidenced by such words in distress as <i>I</i>	18
				<i>cream for thee, Sweet Margareen, and the more hopeful O Mar-</i>	19
				<i>gareena! O Margareena! Still in the bowl is left a lump of gold!</i>	20

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**249**

				(Correspondents, by the way, will keep on asking me what is the	21
164.22:	sheens	1	164.22	correct garnish to serve dri <b>sheens</b> with. Tansy Sauce. Enough).	22
164.23:	breaking	1	164.23	The pawn <b>breaking</b> pathos of the first of these shoddy pieces	23
				reveals it as a Caseous effort. Burrus's bit is often used for a toast.	24
164.25:	culture	1	164.25	Crini <b>culture</b> can tell us very precisely indeed how and why this	25
				particular streak of yellow silver first appeared on (not in) the	26
				bowel, that is to see, the human head, bald, black, bronze, brown,	27
164.28:	manged	1	164.28	brindled, better <b>raved</b> or blanch <b>manged</b> where it might be use-	28
164.28:	raved	3	062.02, 097.17, 164.28		
164.29:	bottom	2	164.29, 390.36	fully compared with an ear <b>wig</b> on a full <b>bottom</b> . I am offering	29
164.29:	wig	10	017.34, 023.25, 164.29, 240.23, 246.07, 248.29, 467.10, 578.04, 621.30, 625.02,		
164.30:	cura	1	164.30	this to Signorina Cuti <b>cura</b> and I intend to take it up and bring it	30
164.31:	lene	1	164.31	under the nose <b>tice</b> of Herr Har <b>lene</b> by way of diverting his	31
164.31:	tice	1	164.31		
164.32:	skilled	1	164.32	attentions. Of course the un <b>skilled</b> singer continues to pervert	32
164.33:	element	1	164.33	our wiser ears by sub <b>ordinating</b> the space- <b>element</b> , that is to	33
164.33:	ordinating	1	164.33		
164.34:	factor	2	164.34, 380.11	sing, the <i>aria</i> , to the time- <b>factor</b> , which ought to be killed, <i>ill</i>	34

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**250**

164.35:	born	17	055.10, 059.18, 084.29, 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18	<i>tempor.</i> I should advise any un <b>born</b> singer who may still be	35
				among my heeders to forget her temporal diaphragm at home	36
				FW165	
				(the best thing that could happen to it!) and attack the roulade	1
165.02:	<i>tide</i>	1	165.02	with a swift <i>colpo di glott</i> <b>tide</b> to the lug (though Maace I will	2
				insist was reclined from overdoing this, his recovery often being	3
				slow) and then, O! on the third dead beat, O! to cluse her eyes	4
165.05:	open	7	165.05, 234.07, 363.34, 377.08, 419.14, 474.09, 518.36	and ai <b>open</b> her oath and see what spice I may send her. How?	5
165.06:	trickee	1	165.06	Cease thee, cantat <b>rickee</b> ! I fain would be solo. Arouse thee, my	6
165.07:	dur	2	165.07, 332.21	valour! And save for e'er my true B <b>dur</b> !	7
				I shall have a word to say in a few yards about the acoustic	8
165.09:	dectural	1	165.09	and orchid <b>dectural</b> management of the tone <b>hall</b> but, as ours is a	9
165.09:	hall	7	058.33, 117.16, 165.09, 408.26, 458.02, 588.09, 609.18		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**251**

165.10:	scent	5	165.10, 181.23, 330.07, 432.10, 502.06	<b>vivarious</b> where one plant's breaf is a lunger planner's by <b>scent</b>	10
165.10:	various	1	165.10,		
				and you may not care for argon, it will be very convenient for	11
				me for the emolument to pursue Burrus and Caseous for a rung	12
165.13:	angle	5	050.27, 165.13, 190.32, 534.36, 608.24	or two up their is <b>ocelating biangle</b> . Every admirer has seen my	13
165.13:	ocelating	1	165.13		
165.14:	lache	1	165.14	<b>goulache</b> of Marge (she is so like the sister, you don't know, and	14
				they both dress A L I K E!) which I titled <i>The Very Picture of</i>	15
165.16:	nates	2	115.33, 165.16	<i>a Needless</i> <b>woman</b> which in the presence or <b>nates</b> our national	16
165.16:	woman	2	165.16, 176.08,		
165.17:	stand	12	017.14, 058.31, 070.11, 165.17, 230.27, 426.24, 434.13, 444.30, 489.02, 492.17, 588.05, 616.30	<b>cruetstand</b> . This genre of portraiture of changes of mind in order	17
				to be truly torse should evoke the bush soul of females so I am	18
				leaving it to the experienced victim to complete the general	19
				suggestion by the mental addition of a wallopy bound or, should	20
165.21:	boxes	3	077.11, 122.26, 165.21	the zu <b>lurgical zealot</b> prefer it, a con <b>gorool</b> teal. The hat <b>boxes</b>	21
165.21:	gorool	1	165.21		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**252**

165.21:	lot	8	019.18, 063.22, 143.07, 165.21, 325.08, 410.11, 582.03, 586.24		
165.21:	lugical	1	165.21		
165.21:	rool	1	165.21		
165.22:	bezond	1	165.22	which composed Rhomba, lady Tra <b>bezond</b> (Marge in her <i>ex-</i>	22
165.22:	homba	2	165.22, 257.04		
165.22:	zond	1	165.22,		
165.23:	actogram	1	165.23	<i>celsis</i> ), also comprised the clim <b>actogram</b> up which B and C may	23
165.23:	gram	3	165.23, 430.11, 609.10		
				fondly be imagined ascending and are suggestive of gentlemen's	24
165.25:	imposed	1	165.25	spring modes, these modes carrying us back to the super <b>imposed</b>	25
165.26:	layers	4	043.03, 165.26, 337.21, 572.05	clay <b>layers</b> of eocene and pleast <b>oseen</b> formation and the gradual	26
165.26:	seen	9	029.09, 029.19, 068.33, 158.36, 165.26, 194.18, 299.19, 403.22, 615.31		
165.26:	toseen	1	165.26		
				morphological changes in our body politic which Professor	27
165.28:	Ahuri	1	165.28	E <b>bahi-Ahuri</b> of Phila <b>despoinis</b> (III) — whose blue <b>butterbust</b> I	28
165.28:	bahi-Ahuri	1	165.28		
165.28:	bust	4	075.04, 156.10, 165.28, 358.27		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**253**

165.28:	butterbust	1	165.28		
165.28:	despoinis	1	165.28		
165.28:	huri	1	165.28		
165.28:	poinis	1	165.28		
				have just given his coupe de grass to — neatly names a <i>boîte à</i>	29
				<i>surprises</i> . The boxes, if I may break the subject gently, are worth	30
165.31:	box	21	022.22, 066.27, 082.24, 091.26, 098.12, 122.13, 165.31, 207.10, 276.25, 287.11, 299.18, 326.36, 393.28, 397.11, 439.31, 442.33, 469.30, 503.02, 562.14, 563.32, 618.12	about four <p>pence</p> pour <p>box</p> but I am inventing a more patent pro-	31
165.31:	pence	14	046.18, 069.18, 069.18, 083.02, 142.01, 161.22, 165.31, 321.25, 338.28, 350.27, 413.36, 425.14, 544.26, 586.23		
165.32:	lock	21	031.15, 031.24, 039.05, 073.31, 098.25, 160.12, 165.32, 229.31, 230.10, 279.F02, 284.F4, 368.15, 409.13, 474.02, 531.24, 548.05, 584.03, 587.28, 587.30, 596.26, 616.02	cess, fool <p>proof</p> and pry <p>perfect</p> (I should like to ask that Shed <p>lock</p>	32
165.32:	perfect	3	165.32, 468.09, 489.34		



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**254**

165.32:	proof	10	077.17, 155.29, 165.32, 182.16, 290.19, 380.34, 461.05, 527.19, 548.21, 616.32		
165.33:	moving	1	165.33,	Homes person who is out for removing the roofs of our criminal	33
165.34:	<i>unum</i>	1	165.34	classics by what <i>deductio ad domunum</i> he hopes <i>de tacto</i> to detect	34
				anything unless he happens of himself, <i>movibile tectu</i> , to have a	35
				slade off) after which they can be reduced to a fragment of their	36
				FW166	
166.01:	gees	2	027.20, 166.01	true crust by even the youngest of Margees if she will take plase	1
				to be seated and smile if I please.	2
				Now there can be no question about it either that I having	3
166.04:	military	1	1660.4,	done as much, have quite got the size of that demilitary young	4
				female (we will continue to call her Marge) whose types may be	5
				met with in any public garden, wearing a very "dressy" affair,	6
166.07:	step	4	016.02, 166.07, 455.19, 456.36	known as an "ethel" of instep length and with a real fur, reduced	7
166.08:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09,	to 3/9, and muffin cap to tone (they are "angelskin" this fall),	8

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**255**

			102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23		
166.08:	skin	24	016.24, 020.05, 051.15, 053.21, 166.08, 169.19, 182.11, 187.08, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 262.24, 295.F1, 367.33, 377.28, 395.35, 429.17,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**256**

			445.05, 552.36, 565.13, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25		
				ostentatiously hemming apologetically over the shirtness of	9
				some "sweet" garment, when she is not sitting on all the free	10
				benches avidously reading about "it" but evidently on the look	11
				out for "him" or so "thrilled" about the best dressed dolly pram	12
				and beautiful elbow competition or at the movies swallowing	13
				sobs and blowing bixed mixcuits over "childe" chaplain's "latest"	14
166.15:	frocked	2	166.15, 191.01	or on the verge of the gutter with some bobbed <b>hair</b> brief <b>frocked</b>	15
166.15:	hair	8	108.23, 166.15, 183.18, 265.21, 273.F8, 323.03, 475.15, 527.21		
166.16:	ma's	6	166.16, 204.05, 253.28, 268.17, 517.19, 578.22	baby <b>ma's</b> toddler (the Smythe-Smythes now keep TWO domes-	16
166.17:	legger	1	166.17	tics and aspire to THREE male ones, a shover, a but <b>legger</b> and	17
166.18:	length	3	146.04, 166.18, 394.17	a sectary) held hostage at arms <b>length</b> , teaching His Infant	18
				Majesty how to make waters worse.	19
				(I am closely watching Master Pules, as I have regions to sus-	20
166.21:	teacher	3	038.35, 166.21, 184.35	pect from my post that her "little man" is a secondary school-	21
166.22:	fantulus	1	166.22	<b>teacher</b> under the boards of education, a voted disciple of Infan-	22
166.23:	<i>ducente</i>	1	166.23	<b>tulus</b> who is being utilised thus publicly by the <i>seducente infanta</i>	23
				to conceal her own more masclar personality by flaunting	24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**257**

166.25:	ninny	1	166.25	frivolish finery over men's inside clothes, for the femin <b>ninny</b> of	25
166.26:	culink	1	166.26	that to <b>tamulier</b> will always lack the mus <b>culink</b> of a ver <b>umvirum</b> .	26
166.26:	ink	5	166.26, 187.18, 294.02, 425.24, 441.13		
166.26:	link	1	166.26		
166.26:	mulier	1	166.26,		
166.26:	rumvirum	1	166.26		
166.26:	tamulier	1	166.26		
166.26:	virum	1	166.26,		
166.27:	lotions	1	166.27	My so <b>lotions</b> for the proper part <b>urience</b> of matres and the edu-	27
166.27:	urience	1	166.27		
				cation of micturinous mites must stand over from the moment till	28
				I tackle this tickler hussy for occupying my uttentions.)	29
166.30:	lack	3	166.30, 285.01, 428.22	Margareena she's very fond of Burrus but, a <b>lick</b> and a <b>lack</b> !	30
166.30:	lick	12	126.21, 158.04, 166.30, 225.09, 292.10, 337.36, 409.12, 413.13, 416.15, 456.08, 461.14, 537.33		
				she velly fond of chee. (The important influence exercised on	31
166.32:	asian	3	166.32, 564.35, 610.12	everything by this east <b>asian</b> <b>import</b> has not been till now fully	32
166.32:	port	10	025.05, 133.21, 166.32, 200.21, 318.13, 407.21,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**258**

			407.21, 471.36, 549.22, 579.22		
				flavoured though we can comfortably taste it in this case. I shall	33
166.34:	patrician	2	166.34	come back for a little more say farther on.) A cleo <b>patrician</b> in	34
				her own right she at once complicates the position while Burrus	35
166.36:	tery	1	166.36	and Caseous are contending for her mis <b>tery</b> by implicating her-	36
				FW167	
				self with an elusive Antonius, a wop who would appear to hug	1
				a personal interest in refined chees of all chades at the same time	2
167.03:	mine	15	010.29, 023.28, 077.04, 093.14, 167.03, 194.04, 215.11, 223.09, 283.10, 301.11, 361.01, 519.03, 531.21, 587.08, 615.24,	as he wags an an <b>tomine</b> art of being rude like the boor. This	3
167.03:	tomine	6	023.28, 167.03, 223.09, 361.01, 587.08, 615.24		
167.04:	Burrus-Caseous	1	167.04	Antonius- <b>Burrus-Caseous</b> group <b>triad</b> may be said to equate	4
167.04:	Caseous	1	167.04		
167.04:	triad	1	167.04		
167.05:	called	5	098.17, 167.05, 380.15, 596.19, 621.27	the <i>qualis</i> equivalent with the older so <b>called</b> <i>talis</i> on <i>talis</i> one	5

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**259**

167.06:	antarchy	1	167.06	just as quantly as in the hyper <b>chemical</b> econo <b>mantarchy</b> the tan-	6
167.06:	archy	3	077.18, 167.06, 447.33		
167.06:	chemical	1	167.06		
167.06:	mantarchy	1	167.06		
167.06:	tum	12	012.05, 167.06, 271.12, 273.08, 296.03, 394.30, 462.25, 462.26, 489.17, 519.10, 541.28, 598.15		
167.07:	gons	2	167.07, 613.11	<b>tum</b> ergons irr <b>uminate</b> the quantum urge so that eggs is to whey	7
167.07:	ruminate	1	167.07		
167.08:	child's	1	167.08	as w <b>hay</b> is to zeed like your golf <b>child's</b> abe boob caddy. And this	8
167.08:	hay	1	167.08		
167.09:	adolphus	1	167.09	is why any simple phil <b>adolphus</b> of a fool you like to dress, an	9
167.09:	dolphus	1	167.09		
167.10:	hued	9	043.20, 167.10, 223.30, 234.26, 288.F5, 336.12, 411.24, 602.04, 611.06	athe <b>misthued</b> low <b>townian</b> , ex <b>legged</b> phatris <b>sight</b> , may be awfully	10
167.10:	legged	6	012.26, 019.22, 123.01, 167.10, 285.13, 331.08		
167.10:	misthued	1	167.10,		
167.10:	sight	9	075.13, 167.10, 249.02, 392.27, 405.23, 417.23, 540.33, 551.34, 569.21		
167.10:	townian	1	167.10		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**260**

				green to one side of him and fruitfully blue on the other which	11
167.12:	arching	1	167.12	will not screen him however from appealing to my grope <b>sarch-</b>	12
167.12:	sarching	1	167.12		
167.13:	holes	7	015.09, 167.13, 221.30, 241.12, 375.08, 549.05, 597.17	<b>ing</b> eyes; through the strong <b>holes</b> of my acrop <b>poll</b> , as a boosted	13
167.13:	poll	7	053.10, 057.17, 167.13, 193.20, 227.22, 242.04, 524.17		
				blasted bleating blatant bloaten blasphorus blesphorous idiot	14
167.15:	apple	5	121.11, 126.17, 167.15, 170.30, 246.29	who kennot tail a bomb from a pain <b>apple</b> when he steals one	15
167.16:	sing	18	158.08, 158.08, 167.16, 186.01, 230.26, 242.30, 251.10, 298.26, 299.02, 333.06, 371.34, 379.04, 390.06, 426.28, 476.03, 485.28, 485.28, 597.20	and wannot p <b>sing</b> his psalmen with the cong in our gregational	16
				pompoms with the canting crew.	17
				No! Topsman to your Tarpeia! This thing, Mister Abby, is	18
167.19:	alike	3	167.19, 358.29, 551.29	ne <b>fand</b> . (And, taking off sout <b>stuffs</b> and alk <b>alike</b> matters, I hope	19
167.19:	fand	1	167.19		
167.19:	stuffs	3	167.19, 170.26, 434.24		
167.20:	glass	15	084.29, 100.23, 101.29, 167.20, 193.16, 247.36,	we can kill time to reach the salt because there's some force <b>glass</b>	20

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**261**

			252.07, 277.F5, 408.24, 415.28, 455.16, 460.21, 486.24, 589.30, 609.15		
167.21:	oldpewter	1	167.21	neutric assets bittering in the <b>soldpewter</b> for you to plump your	21
167.21:	pewter	1	167.21		
167.22:	lymp	2	167.22, 261.11	pottage in). The thundering legion has stormed <b>Olymp</b> that	22
167.23:	dicted	2	167.23, 458.03	it end. Twelve tabular times till now have I <b>edicted</b> it. Merus	23
				Genius to Careous Caseous! <i>Moriture, te salutat!</i> My phemous	24
167.25:	most	52	006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11,	themis race is run, so let Demoncracy take the high <b>most</b> ! (Abra-	25
				ham Tripier. Those old diligences are quite out of date. Read	26



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.

**262**

167.27:	tempered	3	167.27, 190.01, 426.06	next answer). I'll beat you so lon. (Big <b>tempered</b> . Why not take	27
167.28:	changing	3	042.36, 167.28, 394.18	direct action. See previous reply). My un <b>changing</b> Word is sacred.	28
167.29:	ponse	1	167.29	The word is my Wife, to ex <b>ponse</b> and expound, to vend and to	29
				velnerate, and may the curlews crown our nuptias! Till Breath	30
167.31:	amen	5	014.20, 054.08, 167.31, 240.06, 536.28	us depart! W <b>amen</b> . Beware would you change with my years. Be	31
167.32:	mother	17	011.09, 125.12, 149.23, 167.32, 187.24, 200.03, 242.25, 253.02, 253.02, 253.03, 299.10, 439.08, 449.36, 473.17, 502.22, 545.09, 560.28,	as young as your grand <b>mother</b> ! The ring man in the rong shop	32
167.33:	<i>cupassit</i>	1	167.33	but the rite words by the rote order! <i>Ubi lingua nunc<b>cupassit</b>, ibi</i>	33
167.33:	<i>passit</i>	1	167.33		
167.34:	moon	8	059.01, 167.34, 233.34, 280.07, 329.19, 375.12, 395.09, 557.09,	<i>fas! Ad<b>versus</b> host<b>em</b> semper sac!</i> She that will not feel my ful-	34
167.34:	<i>stem</i>	1	167.34		
167.34:	<i>versus</i>	1	167.34,		
167.35:	den	11	046.02, 050.15, 102.24, 167.35, 255.31, 260.18, 407.20, 436.03, 516.19, 541.13, 541.16	<b>moon</b> let her peel to thee as the hoy <b>den</b> and the impudent! That	35
167.36:	quists	1	167.36	mon that hoth no mores in his sole nor is not awed by con <b>quists</b>	36

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**263**

				FW168	
168.01:	self	35	003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06	of word's law, who never with hum <b>self</b> was fed and leaves	1
168.02:	lows	5	168.02, 202.17, 297.02, 333.01, 470.30	his soil to lave his head, when his hope's in his high <b>lows</b> from	2
168.03:	broken	2	168.03, 191.27	whisking his woe, if he came to my preach, a proud purse <b>broken</b>	3
				ranger, when the heavens were welling the spite of their spout,	4
168.05:	<i>danger</i>	1	168.05	to beg for a bite in our bark <i>Nois<b>danger</b></i> , would meself and Mac	5
168.06:	hand	24	027.04, 042.09, 052.25, 085.04, 085.12, 096.23, 121.22, 168.06, 177.31, 240.10, 246.23, 253.14, 271.11, 289.10, 321.27, 369.02, 371.25, 435.08, 467.13, 495.02, 504.27, 534.20, 572.06, 576.23	Jeffet, four- <b>in-hand</b> , foot him out? — ay! — were he my own	6

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
 (The 'Syllabifications')  
 FW Episode Six.  
**264**

168.06:	in-hand	1	168.06		
168.07:	biassed	3	168.07, 491.33, 580.08	breast <b>brother</b> , my doubled withd love and my single <b>biassed</b> hate,	7
168.07:	brother	5	066.26, 168.07, 223.19, 489.28, 537.21		
				were we bread by the same fire and signed with the same salt,	8
				had we tapped from the same master and robbed the same till,	9
168.10:	gallant	2	168.10, 620.07	were we tucked in the one bed and bit by the one flea, homo-	10
168.11:	capnoise	1	168.11	<b>gallant</b> and hem <b>mycapnoise</b> , bum and dingo, jack by churl, though	11
168.11:	mycapnoise	1	168.11,		
168.11:	noise	5	031.21, 090.27, 168.11, 226.05, 535.23		
				it broke my heart to pray it, still I'd fear I'd hate to say!	12
				12. <i>Sacer esto?</i>	13
				Answer: <i>Semus sumus!</i>	14

**We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:**

**Part One**

Volume:	Title:	Number of Pages:	Launched on:
vol. <b>1.</b>	The <b>Romanian</b> Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html</a>	455pp	11 November 2011
vol. <b>2.</b>	Helmut Bonheim's <b>German</b> Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html</a>	217pp	7 December 2011
vol. <b>3.</b>	A Lexicon of <b>Common Scandinavian</b> in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html</a>	195pp	13 January 2012

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**266**

- vol. **4.** A Lexicon of **Allusions and Motifs** in *Finnegans Wake*. 263pp 11 February 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-FW.html>
- vol. **5.** A Lexicon of "**Small**" **Languages** in *Finnegans Wake*. 237pp 7 March 2012  
**Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce.**  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html>
- vol. **6.** A **Total** Lexicon of Part Four of *Finnegans Wake*. 411pp 31 March 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html>
- vol. **7.** **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103. 453pp 27 April 2012  
**Dedicated to Clive Hart.**  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**267**

- Vol. 8.** **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. The Second Hundred Pages. 280pp 14 May 2012  
Pages 104 to 216.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html>
- Vol. 9.** **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. Part Two of the Book. Pages 219 to 399. 516pp 7 June 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-three.html>
- Vol. 10.** **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. The Last Two Hundred Pages. 563pp 7 July 2012  
Parts Three and Four of *Finnegans Wake*. From FW page 403 to FW page 628.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-four.html>
- Vol. 11.** **Literary Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. 327pp 23 July 2012  
**Dedicated to the Memory of Anthony Burgess.**  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-literary-allusions.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**268**

- Vol.  
**12.** *Finnegans Wake* **Motifs** I. The First 186 Motifs from Letter A to Letter F. 348pp 7 September 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-1.html>
- Vol.  
**13.** *Finnegans Wake* **Motifs** II. The Middle 286 Motifs from Letter F to Letter P. 458pp 7 September 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-2.html>
- Vol.  
**14.** *Finnegans Wake* **Motifs** III. The Last 151 Motifs. from Letter Q to the end. 310pp 7 September 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-3.html>
- Vol.  
**15.** *Finnegans Wake* without Tears. **The Honuphrius** & A Few other Interludes, paraphrased for the UnEducated. 248pp 7 November 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-the-honuphrius.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**269**

- Vol.  
**16.** Joyce's *Dublin English in the Wake*. 255pp 29 November 2012  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-dublin-english.html>
- Vol.  
**17.** Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One A. 269pp 15 April 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-a.html>
- Vol.  
**18.** Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One B. 241pp 15 April 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-b.html>
- Vol.  
**19.** Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Part Two. 466pp 15 April 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-two.html>
- Vol.  
**20.** Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Parts Three and Four. 522pp 15 April 2013



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**270**

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-three-four.html>

- Vol.  
**21.** **Musical Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. FW Part One. All Exemplified. 333pp 10 May 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html>
- Vol.  
**22.** **Musical Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. FW Part Two. All Exemplified. 295pp 10 May 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html>
- Vol.  
**23.** **Musical Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. FW Parts Three and Four. All Exemplified. 305pp 10 May 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html>
- Vol.  
**24.** **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of *Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes One to Four. 281pp 7 June 2013  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**271**

- Vol.  
**25.** **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of  
*Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Five to Eight.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html> 340pp 7 June 2013
- Vol.  
**26.** **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of  
*Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html> 438pp 7 June 2013
- Vol.  
**27.** **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of  
*Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html> 238pp 7 June 2013
- Vol.  
**28.** **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of  
*Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episode Fifteen.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html> 235pp 7 June 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**272**

- Vol.  
**29.** **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer* of  
*Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Sixteen and  
Seventeen.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html> 216pp 7 June 2013
- Vol.  
**30.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes One to Four.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html> 314pp 18 June 2013
- Vol.  
**31.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Five to Eight.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html> 339pp 18 June 2013
- Vol.  
**32.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Nine to  
Eleven.  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html> 413pp 18 June 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**273**

Vol.  
**33.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Twelve to  
Fourteen. 228pp 18 June 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>

Vol.  
**34.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Fifteen. 222pp 18 June 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>

Vol.  
**35.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Sixteen and  
Seventeen. 199pp 18 June 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: [lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro](mailto:lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro)

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of  
*Finnegans Wake*.  
(The 'Syllabifications')  
FW Episode Six.  
**274**

If you want to have all the information you need about *Finnegans Wake*, including the full text of *Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, go to the personal site **Sandulescu Online**, at the following internet address: <http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/>

